



Index to
Proceedings of the
Security Council
Sixty-third year—2008



United Nations

Index to Proceedings of the Security Council

Sixty-third year—2008



United Nations
New York, 2009

DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY
Bibliographical Series, No. S.45

ST/LIB/SER.B/S.45

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION
Sales No. E.09.I.7

ISBN 978-92-1-101193-7
ISSN 0082-8408

Copyright © United Nations, 2009
All rights reserved
Printed at the United Nations, New York

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	v
Abbreviations	vii
Organizational information.....	ix
Check-list of meetings.....	xiii
Agenda	xix
Subject index	1
Index to speeches.....	157
List of documents	277
Resolutions adopted by the Security Council.....	285
Voting chart of resolutions.....	289

This page intentionally left blank

INTRODUCTION

The Security Council is the organ of the United Nations which has primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security under the Charter of the United Nations. The Council, which is composed of 15 members, is organized so as to be able to function continuously.

The *Index to Proceedings of the Security Council* is a guide to the documentation and proceedings of the Security Council, its commissions, committees and *ad hoc* committees. The present issue covers the sixty-third year (2008) of the Security Council and its 8 sub-bodies which met during the year. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, Department of Public Information, as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The Index consists of the following parts:

Sessional information, listing members and officers, and providing information on rules of procedure and on resolutions and decisions;

Check-list of meetings, listing the meetings of the Council and those of its subsidiary bodies that met during the year;

Agenda, listing matters considered by and brought before the Council together with the subject headings under which these items are listed in the Subject index;

Subject index, providing topical access to Security Council documentation arranged alphabetically by subjects and listing documents submitted to the Council, the meetings at which items were considered and the action taken, if any;

Index to speeches, providing access to speeches that were made before the Security Council. The index is subdivided into 3 sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects;

List of documents, listing documents arranged by symbol;

Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, 2008, listing resolution numbers, the subjects under which they may be found in the Subject index, as well as meetings and dates on which the resolutions were adopted;

Voting chart, indicating the voting for resolutions adopted by the Council.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL

Documents of the Security Council are first issued in provisional form. A selected number of them are subsequently printed in the quarterly *Supplements to Official Records*, where they are arranged chronologically. Some special reports are issued individually as numbered *Special Supplements*. Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, first issued in provisional form, are later collected along with decisions taken, in a separate volume of the *Official Records* of the year. After their republication in the *Official Records*, the provisional documents are no longer available.

Double-symbol documents bearing both S/- and A/- symbols were submitted to both the Security Council and the General Assembly.

Verbatim records of meetings of the Security Council appear first in provisional form. They may be identified by their symbol, which consists of the series corresponding to that of the meeting, e.g., S/PV.6025. Verbatim records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the *Official Records*.

HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation for the Security Council, sixty-first year, may be obtained or purchased from authorized sales agents by providing the following information:

Official Records of the Security Council, Sixty-first Year.

Meeting . . . (specify meeting number) for verbatim records.

Supplement for . . . (specify quarter of year or special supplement no.).

Resolutions and decisions (for the collected edition of resolutions and decisions adopted during the year).

This page intentionally left blank

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.	Addendum, addenda
AMISOM	African Union Mission in Somalia
Art.	Article
BINUB	United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi
BONUCA	United Nations Peace-building Support Office in the Central African Republic
CARICOM	Caribbean Community
ch.	chapter
CIS	Commonwealth of Independent States
Corr.	Corrigendum; corrigenda
CSCE	Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
ECOWAS	Economic Community of West African States
EUFOR	Multinational Stabilization Force (EU Mission to Bosnia and Herzegovina)
FMLN	Frente Farabundo Martí para la Liberación Nacional
GAOR	<i>Official Records of the General Assembly</i>
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency
ICJ	International Court of Justice
ICRC	International Committee of the Red Cross
ICTR	International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda
ICTY	International Criminal Tribunal for The Former Yugoslavia
ISAF	International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan
KFOR	International Security Presence in Kosovo
MINUCI	United Nations Mission in Côte d'Ivoire
MINURCA	United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic
MINURCAT	United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad
MINURSO	United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara
MINUSTAH	United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti
MONUC	United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
no.	number(s)
OAS	Organization of American States

OIC	Organization of the Islamic Conference
ONUB	United Nations Operation in Burundi
OSCE	Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
PLO	Palestine Liberation Organization
Rev.	revision
SCOR	<i>Official Records of the Security Council</i>
sess.	session
SFOR	Multinational Stabilization Force
Suppl.	Supplement
UN	United Nations
UNAMA	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan
UNAMI	United Nations Assistance Mission in Iraq
UNAMID	AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur
UNDOF	United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
UNFICYP	United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus
UNHCR	Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UNIFIL	United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
UNIOSIL	United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone
UNMEE	United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea
UNMIK	United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo
UNMIL	United Nations Mission in Liberia
UNMIN	United Nations Political Mission in Nepal
UNMIS	United Nations Mission in Sudan
UNMIT	United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste
UNIPSIL	United Nations Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone
UNOCI	United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire
UNOMIG	United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia
UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
WFP	World Food Programme

ORGANIZATIONAL INFORMATION

MEMBERS AND TERMS OF OFFICE

<u>Members</u>	<u>Date of election by the General Assembly</u>	<u>Term of office (1 Jan.-31 Dec.)</u>
Belgium	16 Oct 2006	2007-2008
Burkina Faso	16 Oct. 2007	2008-2009
China	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Costa Rica	16 Oct. 2007	2008-2009
Croatia	16 Oct. 2007	2008-2009
France	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Indonesia	16 Oct 2006	2007-2008
Italy	16 Oct 2006	2007-2008
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	16 Oct 2007	2008-2009
Panama	16 Oct 2006	2007-2008
Russian Federation	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
South Africa	16 Oct. 2006	2007-2008
United Kingdom	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
United States	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Viet Nam	16 Oct 2007	2008-2009

A list of representatives and advisers for 2008 is included in *Permanent Missions to the United Nations* (ST/SG/SER.A/298).

PRESIDENTS

In accordance with rule 18 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, the presidency of the Council is held in turn by Member States, normally in the English alphabetical order of their names. Each President holds office for one calendar month. During 2008, the presidency was held as follows:

<u>Month</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Meetings</u>
January	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	(Ettalhi, Giadalla A.) 5817-5818, 5820-5921, 5823, 5824 + (Resumption1), 5825, 5827-5829
February	Panama	(Arias, Ricardo Alberto) (Lewis-Navarro, Samuel) (Arias, Ricardo Alberto/ Lewis-Navarro, Samuel) (Arias, Ricardo Alberto) (Suescum, Alfredo) 5830-5333, 5843-5846 5834 5834(Resumption1) 5836-5839 5840-5842
March	Russian Federation	(Churkin, Vitaly I.) (Churkin, Vitaly I.)/Dolgov, Konstantin K.) 5847-5850, 5851 + Resumption1, 5852- 5859, 5860-5861 5859(Resumption1)

<u>Month</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Meetings</u>
April	South Africa	(Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack) 5862-5864, 5866-5867, 5869, 5872-5873, 5876-5880, 5881, 5882-5884 (Mbeki, Thabo) 5868 (Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana/ Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack) 5868(Resumption1) (Sangqu, Baso/ Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack) 5881(Resumption1)
May	United Kingdom	(Sawers, John) 5885, 5888-5893, 5896-5897, 5898 5899 (Sawers, John/Pierce, Karen) 5886, 5895(Resumption1) (Pierce, Karen) 5887, 5894 Miliband, David 5895 (Quarrey, David/Sawers, John) 5898(Resumption1)
June	United States	(Khalilzad, Zalmay) 5901-5905, 5907-5915, 5916(Resumption1), 5917, 5919, 5921-5923, 5926-5928 (Rice, Condoleezza/Khalilzad, Zalmay) 5916 (Khalilzad, Zalmay/Wolff, Alejandro D.) 5924 (Wolff, Alejandro D.) 5925
July	Viet Nam	(Le Luong Minh) 5929-5933, 5935, 5940, 5941-5942, 5946-5947 (Pham, Gia Khiem/Bui, The Giang) 5936 (Bui, The Giang) 5936(Resumption1), 5937-5938 5940(Resumption1), 5944-5945
August	Belgium	(Grauls, Jan) 5948-5953, 5955-5964, 5966-5967, 5968 + Resumption1, 5969
September	Burkina Faso	(Kafando, Michel) 5970-5971, 5973-5974, 5976-5978, 5981, 5984-5986 (Compaoré, Blaise/Yoda, Alain Bédouma) 5979 (Yoda, Alain Bédouma) 5980, 5982-5983
October	China	(Zhang, Yesui) 5987-5988, 5990, 5992-6001, 6003-6004, 6005 + Resumption1, 6006-6009
November	Costa Rica	(Urbina, Jorge) 6010-6012, 6014-6015, 6017(Resumption1), 6018-6020, 6024-6025 (Weisleder, Saúl) 6013, 6021 (Urbina, Jorge/Ballesterro, Jorge) 6016 (Sánchez, Arias) 6017 (Ballesterro, Jorge) 6022
December	Croatia	(Jurica, Neven) 6026-6031, 6033, 6034(Resumption1) 6037-6042, 6047-6049, 6050-6060 (Mesic, Stipe) 6034 (Vilović, Ranko) 6036, 6043 (Sanader, Ivo) 6045-6046 (Skracic, Vice) 6049(Resumption1)

RULES OF PROCEDURE

During 2008, the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council contained in document S/96/Rev.7 were in effect (Sales No. E.83.1.4).

RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

Resolutions adopted and decisions taken by the Council during 2008 are collected in a volume of the *Official Records of the Security Council, Sixty-first Year* (documents S/INF/62 and S/INF/63).

Resolutions initially issued separately in provisional form under the symbols S/RES/1795-1859 (2008), are listed on pages 285-288 entitled "Resolutions adopted by the Security Council".

This page intentionally left blank

CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

(Symbol: S/PV.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
5817	9 Jan.	5863	8 Apr.	5909	13 June
5818	11 Jan.	5864	14 Apr.	5910	13 June
5819	14 Jan.	5865	14 Apr.	5911	13 June
5820	15 Jan.	5866	15 Apr.	5912	16 June
5821	16 Jan.	5867	15 Apr.	5913	16 June
5822	16 Jan.	5868	16 Apr.	5914	18 June
5823	21 Jan.	5868(Resumption1)	16 Apr.	5915	18 June
5824	22 Jan.	5869	17 Apr.	5916	19 June
5824(Resumption1)	22 Jan.	5870	21 Apr.	5916(Resumption1)	19 June
5825	23 Jan.	5871	21 Apr.	5917	20 June
5826	25 Jan.	5872	22 Apr.	5918	23 June
5827	30 Jan.	5873	23 Apr.	5919	23 June
5828	30 Jan.	5874	23 Apr.	5920	23 June
5829	30 Jan.	5875	24 Apr.	5921	23 June
5830	4 Feb.	5876	24 Apr.	5922	24 June
5831	6 Feb.	5877	25 Apr.	5923	24 June
5832	8 Feb.	5878	28 Apr.	5924	24 June
5833	11 Feb.	5879	29 Apr.	5925	25 June
5834	12 Feb.	5880	29 Apr.	5926	27 June
5834(Resumption1)	12 Feb.	5881	30 Apr.	5927	27 June
5835	14 Feb.	5881(Resumption1)	30 Apr.	5928	30 June
5836	15 Feb.	5882	30 Apr.	5929	8 July
5837	15 Feb.	5883	30 Apr.	5930	9 July
5838	15 Feb.	5884	30 Apr.	5931	10 July
5839	18 Feb.	5885	2 May	5932	11 July
5840	19 Feb.	5886	6 May	5933	11 July
5841	20 Feb.	5887	7 May	5934	16 July
5842	20 Feb.	5888	8 May	5935	16 July
5843	21 Feb.	5889	12 May	5936	17 July
5844	25 Feb.	5890	12 May	5936(Resumption1)	17 July
5845	25 Feb.	5891	13 May	5937	18 July
5846	26 Feb.	5892	14 May	5938	18 July
5847	1 Mar.	5893	15 May	5939	21 July
5848	3 Mar.	5894	19 May	5940	22 July
5849	11 Mar.	5895	20 May	5940(Resumption1)	22 July
5850	11 Mar.	5895(Resumption1)	20 May	5941	23 July
5851	12 Mar.	5896	22 May	5942	23 July
5851(Resumption1)	12 Mar.	5897	22 May	5943	24 July
5852	13 Mar.	5898	27 May	5944	25 July
5853	17 Mar.	5998(Resumption1)	27 May	5945	29 July
5854	18 Mar.	5899	28 May	5946	30 July
5855	19 Mar.	5900	30 May	5947	31 July
5856	20 Mar.	5901	2 June	5948	4 Aug.
5857	20 Mar.	5902	2 June	5949	6 Aug.
5858	20 Mar.	5903	2 June	5950	7 Aug.
5859	25 Mar.	5904	4 June	5951	8 Aug.
5859(Resumption1)	25 Mar.	5905	5 June	5952	8 Aug.
5860	26 Mar.	5906	9 June	5953	10 Aug.
5861	31 Mar.	5907	11 June	5954	11 Aug.
5862	8 Apr.	5908	12 June	5955	18 Aug.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
5956	18 Aug.	5992	9 Oct.	6027	2 Dec.
5957	19 Aug.	5993	14 Oct.	6028	3 Dec.
5958	19 Aug.	5994	14 Oct.	6029	3 Dec.
5959	19 Aug.	5995	15 Oct.	6030	3 Dec.
5960	19 Aug.	5996	15 Oct.	6031	4 Dec.
5961	19 Aug.	5997	21 Oct.	6032	5 Dec.
5962	19 Aug.	5998	21 Oct.	6033	5 Dec.
5963	20 Aug.	5999	22 Oct.	6034	9 Dec.
5964	21 Aug.	6000	23 Oct.	6034(Resumption1)	9 Dec.
5965	25 Aug.	6001	27 Oct.	6035	10 Dec.
5966	26 Aug.	6002	28 Oct.	6036	10 Dec.
5967	27 Aug.	6003	28 Oct.	6037	11 Dec.
5968	27 Aug.	6004	29 Oct.	6038	12 Dec.
5968(Resumption1)	27 Aug.	6005	29 Oct.	6039	12 Dec.
5969	28 Aug.	6005(Resumption1)	29 Oct.	6040	12 Dec.
5970	4 Sept.	6006	29 Oct.	6041	12 Dec.
5971	4 Sept.	6007	30 Oct.	6042	12 Dec.
5972	9 Sept.	6008	30 Oct.	6043	15 Dec.
5973	11 Sept.	6009	30 Oct.	6044	15 Dec.
5974	18 Sept.	6010	5 Nov.	6045	16 Dec.
5975	19 Sept.	6011	6 Nov.	6046	16 Dec.
5976	19 Sept.	6012	6 Nov.	6047	17 Dec.
5977	22 Sept.	6013	7 Nov.	6048	17 Dec.
5978	22 Sept.	6014	7 Nov.	6049	18 Dec.
5979	23 Sept.	6015	12 Nov.	6049(Resumption1)	18 Dec.
5980	24 Sept.	6016	14 Nov.	6050	19 Dec.
5981	24 Sept.	6017	19 Nov.	6051	19 Dec.
5982	26 Sept.	6017(Resumption1)	19 Nov.	6052	19 Dec.
5983	26 Sept.	6018	20 Nov.	6053	19 Dec.
5984	27 Sept.	6019	20 Nov.	6054	19 Dec.
5985	29 Sept.	6020	20 Nov.	6055	22 Dec.
5986	29 Sept.	6021	20 Nov.	6056	22 Dec.
5987	7 Oct.	6022	25 Nov.	6057	22 Dec.
5988	7 Oct.	6023	26 Nov.	6058	22 Dec.
5989	8 Oct.	6024	26 Nov.	6059	22 Dec.
5990	8 Oct.	6025	26 Nov.	6060	31 Dec.
5991	9 Oct.	6026	2 Dec.		

Ad Hoc Committees

UNITED NATIONS COMPENSATION COMMISSION

(Symbol: S/AC.26/SR.-)

Established at the 2987th meeting, 20 May 1991.
Terms of reference: resolution 692 (1991) of 20 May 1991.
President: Alex Van Meeuwen (Belgium).
Vice-Presidents: representatives of Costa Rica and Indonesia.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Session</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
65	8-9 Apr.
66	21-22 Oct.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO RESOLUTION 1267 (1999) CONCERNING AL-QAIDA AND THE TALIBAN AND ASSOCIATED INDIVIDUALS AND ENTITIES

(Symbol: S/AC.37/SR.-)

Established at the 4051st meeting, 15 Oct. 1999.
Terms of reference: resolution 1267 (1999) of 15 Oct. 1999.
Chairman: Johan C. Verbeke (Belgium).
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Burkina Faso and Russian Federation.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
36	21 Apr.
37	5 May
38	20 Oct.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1373 (2001) CONCERNING COUNTER-TERRORISM**
(Symbol: S/AC.40/SR.-)

Established at the 4385th meeting, 28 Sept. 2001
Terms of reference: resolution 1373 (2001) of 28 Sept. 2001.
Chairman: Mirjana Mladineo (Croatia)
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of France, Russian Federation and Viet Nam.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
193	24 Jan.
194	7 Feb.
195	28 Feb.
196	6 Mar.
197	20 Mar.
198	10 Apr.
199	17 Apr.
200	24 Apr.
201	8 May
202	22 May
203	12 June
204	19 June
205	26 June
206	17 July
207	18 Sept.
208	20 Oct.
209	30 Oct.
210	13 Nov.
211	11 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1521 (2003) CONCERNING LIBERIA**
(Symbol: S/AC.41/SR.-)

Established at the 4890th meeting, 22 Dec. 2003
Terms of reference: resolution 1521 of 22 Dec. 2003.
Chairman: Giadalla Azuz Ettalhi (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya).
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Indonesia and South Africa.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
10	21 May

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1540 (2004) CONCERNING NON-PROLIFERATION OF NUCLEAR,
CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(Symbol: S/AC.44/SR.-)

Established at the 4956th meeting, 28 Apr. 2004.

Terms of reference: resolution 1540 (2004) of 28 Apr. 2004.

Chairman: Jorge Urbina (Costa Rica).

Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Croatia, Indonesia and United Kingdom.

Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2008</u>
21	18 Apr.
22	8 July
23	27 Aug.
24	16 Oct.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

This page intentionally left blank

AGENDA

The Council's practice is to adopt at each meeting, on the basis of a provisional agenda circulated in advance, the agenda for that meeting. At subsequent meetings an item may appear in its original form or with the addition of such sub-items as the Council may decide to include. Once included in the agenda, an item remains on the list of matters of which the Council is seized, until the Council agrees to its removal.

The agenda as adopted for each meeting in 2008 will be found in the *Official Records of the Security Council, Sixty-Third Year (S/PV.5817-6060)*. A list of weekly summary statements of matters of which the Security Council is seized, and on the stage reached in their consideration, submitted by the Secretary-General under rule 11 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, appears in the Subject index under the heading "UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–AGENDA".

Listed below are the matters considered by, or brought to the attention of the Council during 2008. They are arranged alphabetically by the subject headings under which related documents are to be found in the Subject index.

LIST OF MATTERS CONSIDERED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2008

NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the Subject index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.

1. The situation in Afghanistan.
See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
1a. United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan.
See UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
2. Peace and security in Africa.
See AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
3. The role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts.
See ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
4. The situation in Burundi.
See BURUNDI SITUATION
5. The situation in the Central African Republic.
See CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
6. Relations between Chad and Sudan.
See CHAD–SUDAN
7. The situation in Chad.
See CHAD SITUATION
8. Protection of civilians in armed conflict.
See CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
9. Political conditions in Côte d'Ivoire.
See CÔTE D'IVOIRE –POLITICAL CONDITIONS
9a. United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.
See UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
10. The situation in Cyprus.
See CYPRUS QUESTION
10a. United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.
See UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

11. The situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
See DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
 - 11a. United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
See UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
12. Disarmament matters.
See DISARMAMENT
13. Relations between Djibouti and Eritrea.
See DJIBOUTI-ERITREA
14. Relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
See ERITREA-ETHIOPIA
 - 14a. United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.
See UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
15. Regional security in Europe
See EUROPE-REGIONAL SECURITY
16. The situation in the former Yugoslavia.
See FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
 - 16a. The situation in the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
See BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
 - 16b. United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
See UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
 - 16c. The situation in Kosovo (Serbia).
See KOSOVO (SERBIA)
17. The situation in Georgia.
See GEORGIA SITUATION
 - 17a. United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia.
See UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
18. Peace and security in the Great Lakes region of Africa.
See GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)-REGIONAL SECURITY
19. The situation in Guinea Bissau.
See GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION
20. Political conditions in Haiti.
See HAITI-POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 20a. United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
See UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
21. International Court of Justice.
See ICJ-ACTIVITIES
ICJ-MEMBERS
22. International peace and security.
See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
23. International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA

24. International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994.
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
25. The situation in Iraq.
See IRAQ SITUATION
25a. United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq.
See UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
26. Political conditions in the Kenya.
See KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
27. The situation in Liberia.
See LIBERIA SITUATION
28a. United Nations Mission in Liberia.
See UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
28. The situation in the Middle East.
See MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
29a. Political conditions in Lebanon.
See LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
29aa. United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.
See UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
29b. The situation in Palestine.
See PALESTINE QUESTION
29c. The situation in the occupied Arab territories.
See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
29d. United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.
See UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
29. Political conditions in Myanmar.
See MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
30. Political conditions in Nepal.
See NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
31a. United Nations Political Mission in Nepal.
See UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
31. Matters concerning the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons.
See NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
32. Building peace.
See PEACE-BUILDING
33. Cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations.
See REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
34. The situation in Rwanda.
See RWANDA SITUATION

- 35. Sanctions.
See SANCTIONS
- 36a. Implementation of sanctions by Member States.
See SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
- 36. Political conditions in Sierra Leone.
See SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
- 37a. United Nations integrated office in Sierra Leone
See UN INTERATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
- 37b. United Nations integrated peacebuilding office in Sierra Leone
See UN INTERATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
- 37. Small arms.
See SMALL ARMS
- 38. The Somalia situation.
See SOMALIA SITUATION
- 39. Political conditions in the Sudan.
See SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
- 40a. United Nations Mission in the Sudan.
See UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
- 40b. African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
See AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
- 40. International terrorism.
See TERRORISM
- 41. The situation in Timor-Leste.
See TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
- 42a. United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor Leste.
See UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR LESTE
- 42. Methods of work of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
- 43. Annual report of the Security Council to the General Assembly.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2007-2008)
- 44. The question of Western Sahara.
See WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
- 46a. United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.
See UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
- 45. Women and armed conflicts.
See WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
- 46. Political conditions in Zimbabwe.
See ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

OTHER MATTERS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2008

NOTE: These items were not discussed by the Council

1. Relations between Armenia and Azerbaijan.
See ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN
2. Relations between Cambodia and Thailand.
See CAMBODIA–THAILAND
3. Relations between Cameroon and Nigeria.
See CAMEROON–NIGERIA
4. Children and armed conflicts.
See CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
5. Relations between Colombia and Ecuador.
See COLOMBIA–ECUADOR
6. Environment.
See ENVIRONMENT
7. Relations between Greece and The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.
See GREECE–THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA
8. Human rights matters.
See HUMAN RIGHTS
9. Humanitarian assistance for victims of war.
See HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
10. Question of India and Pakistan.
See INDIA–PAKISTAN QUESTION
11. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Israel.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL
12. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United Arab Emirates.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
13. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United States.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES
14. Question of Korea.
See KOREAN QUESTION
15. Matters concerning refugees.
See REFUGEES
16. Relations between Russian Federation and Ukraine.
See RUSSIAN FEDERATION–UKRAINE
17. Membership of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–MEMBERSHIP
18. Election of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of Sanctions Committees of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–SANCTIONS COMMITTEES–OFFICERS
19. United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
See UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

OTHER MATTERS INCLUDED IN THE INDEX

1. Matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–AGENDA
2. Credentials of representatives on the Security Council in 2008.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS
3. Credentials of representatives on the Security Council in 2009.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2009)–REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS
4. Resolutions adopted by the Security Council in 2008.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008) –Resolutions and Decisions

ABKHAZIA SITUATION

See: GEORGIA SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

See also: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

Reports

- S/2008/16** Letter, 8 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities containing the position of the Committee on the recommendations included in the 7th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team.
- S/2008/25** Letter, 8 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007.
- S/2008/65** Letter, 1 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 23 Jan. 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period Aug.-Nov. 2007.
- S/2008/159** (A/62/722) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 6 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/319** Letter, 12 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 7 May 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period from Nov. 2007 to Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/324** Letter, 13 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits 8th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team established pursuant to resolution 1526 (2004) and extended by resolutions 1617 (2005) and 1735 (2006).
- S/2008/408** Letter, 18 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities reflecting its position on the recommendations contained in the 8th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team (S/2008/324).

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/434** Special report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council resolution 1806 (2008) on the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan.
Issued: 3 July 2008.
- S/2008/597** Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 22 Aug. 2008 from the Deputy Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period from Feb. through Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/617** (A/63/372) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 23 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/695** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Afghanistan.
Issued: 10 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/782** Report of the Security Council mission to Afghanistan, 21 to 28 November 2008.
Issued: 12 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/848** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/165** Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1401 (2002) and conveys his intention to appoint Kai Eide (Norway) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative and Head of UNAMA.
- S/2008/166** Letter, 7 Mar. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter by the Secretary-General dated 6 Mar. 2008 (S/2008/165) concerning his intention to appoint Kai Eide (Norway) as his Special Representative for Afghanistan and Head of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention.
- S/2008/358** (A/62/853) Identical letters, 30 May 2008, from the Russian Federation addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits joint communiqué on the outcome of the 8th Meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the Russian Federation, China and India, held in Yekaterinburg, Russian Federation, 14-15 May 2008.
- S/2008/382** (A/62/863) Letter, 6 June 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits speech given by the President of the Russian Federation at a meeting with German political, parliamentary and civic leaders in Berlin on 5 June 2008.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/441 Letter, 7 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1822 (2008) concerning Al-Qaida and Taliban sanctions regime and reports the reappointment of the 6 experts to the New York-based Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team for a period of 18 months, until 31 Dec. 2009; reports also the designation of Richard Barrett (United Kingdom) as the Coordinator of the Monitoring Team.

S/2008/603 Letter, 12 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs welcoming the proposal that the International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) should continue to operate in Afghanistan until the national security forces are fully able to provide security.

S/2008/632 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 7 July 2008 (S/2008/441) regarding the reappointment of 6 experts to the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1526 (2004) and reports the appointment of Ang Sun (China) and Brian C. Wilson (United States) to serve as experts on the Monitoring Team for the period ending on 31 Dec. 2009.

S/2008/708 Letter, 14 Nov. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Afghanistan from 21 to 28 Nov. 2008 and that the Mission will be led by Ambassador Terzi di Sant'Agata of Italy.

S/2008/770 Letter, 9 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Deputy Secretary-General of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) containing NATO's quarterly report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period from May to July 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/185 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

S/2008/376 Draft resolution [on the production and trafficking of drugs in Afghanistan] / Afghanistan, Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the United States of America.

S/2008/424 Draft resolution [on continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States.

S/2008/610 Draft resolution [on extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan (ISAF)].

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/26 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5932nd meeting, 11 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the special report of the Secretary-General on the International Conference in Support of Afghanistan, held in Paris on 12 June 2008; endorses the key elements identified in the Paris Declaration as essential for the security and prosperity of the Afghan people, including the importance of holding free, fair and secure elections in 2009 and 2010; welcomes the Review of the Afghanistan Compact presented at the Conference; welcomes in particular the intention to proceed with another expansion of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan's field presence through the opening of 6 new provincial offices over the next 12 months; stresses the need to continue to address the threat to the security and stability of Afghanistan posed by the Taliban, Al-Qaida, illegal armed groups, criminals and those involved in the narcotics trade and in the diversion of chemical precursors.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5851 (12 Mar. 2008) Afghanistan, Australia, Canada, Iceland, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Republic of Korea, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey and the United Arab Emirates.

S/PV.5857 (20 Mar. 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5907 (11 June 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5930 (9 July 2008) Afghanistan, Australia, Canada, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, the Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan and Turkey.

S/PV.5932 (11 July 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5977 (22 Sept. 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5994 (14 Oct. 2008) Afghanistan, Germany, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, the Netherlands, Norway and Pakistan.

S/PV.6031 (4 Dec. 2008) Afghanistan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5851 (12 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5851(Resumption 1) (12 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5857 (20 Mar. 2008).

At the 5857 meeting, draft resolution S/2008/185 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1806 (2008).

S/PV.5907 (11 June 2008).

At the 5907th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/376 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1817 (2008).

S/PV.5928 (30 June 2008).

At the 5928th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/424 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1822 (2008).

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5930 (9 July 2008).

S/PV.5932 (11 July 2008).

At the 5932nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan": S/PRST/2008/26.

S/PV.5977 (22 Sept. 2008).

At the 5977th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/610 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1833 (2008).

S/PV.5994 (14 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6031 (4 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1806(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) until 23 Mar. 2009; decides that UNAMA and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General will lead the international civilian efforts to: (a) promote support to the Afghan Government; (b) strengthen the cooperation with International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) at all levels and throughout the country; (c) promote at the local level the implementation of the Afghanistan Compact; (d) provide good offices to support the implementation of Afghan-led reconciliation programmes; (e) support efforts to improve governance and the rule of law and to combat corruption; (f) play a central coordinating role to facilitate the delivery of humanitarian assistance; (g) monitor the situation of civilians to ensure their protection and assist in the full implementation of the fundamental freedoms and human rights; (h) support the electoral process; (i) support regional cooperation to work towards a stable and prosperous Afghanistan. (Adopted unanimously, 5857th meeting, 20 Mar. 2008)

S/RES/1817(2008) [Production and trafficking of drugs in Afghanistan].

Calls upon all Member States to increase international and regional cooperation in order to counter the illicit production and trafficking of drugs in Afghanistan; urges exporting States to ensure the systematic notification of all exports of relevant chemical precursors; expresses its continued support to the commitment and efforts of Afghanistan; calls upon all Member States to adopt national legislation; invites the international community to provide financial and technical assistance and support to Afghanistan; recognizes the legitimate need of industry to have access to precursors and its important role in preventing the diversion of precursors; encourages Member States to submit to the Committee for inclusion on the Consolidated List names of individuals and entities using proceeds derived from the illicit cultivation, production, and trafficking of narcotic drugs produced in Afghanistan and their precursors; requests the Secretary-General to include in his regular reports the illicit traffic of chemical precursors to and within Afghanistan. (Adopted unanimously, 5907th meeting, 11 June 2008)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1822(2008) [Continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida].

Decides that all States shall take the measures as previously imposed by para. 4(b) of resolution 1267 (1999), para. 8(c) of resolution 1333 (2000), and para. 1 and 2 of resolution 1390 (2002), with respect to Al-Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them, as referred to in the list created pursuant to resolutions 1267 (1999) and 1333 (2000) (the "Consolidated List"; encourages all Member States to submit to the Committee for inclusion on the Consolidated List names of individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities participating, by any means, in the financing or support of acts or activities of Al Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them; decides to extend the mandate of the current New York-based Monitoring Team for a further period of 18 months; decides to review the measures described in para. 1 above with a view to their possible further strengthening in 18 months, or sooner if necessary. (Adopted unanimously, 5928th meeting, 30 June 2008)

S/RES/1833(2008) [Extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan (ISAF)].

Decides to extend the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force for a period of 12 months beyond 13 Oct. 2008; authorizes the Member States participating in International Security Assistance (ISAF) to take all necessary measures to fulfil its mandate; recognizes the need to further strengthen ISAF to meet all its operational requirements, and in this regard calls upon Member States to contribute personnel, equipment and other resources to ISAF, and to make contributions to the Trust Fund established pursuant to resolution 1386 (2001); calls upon ISAF to continue to work in close consultation with the Afghan Government and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General as well as with the OEF coalition in the implementation of the force mandate; requests the leadership of ISAF to keep the Security Council regularly informed, through the Secretary-General, on the implementation of its mandate, including through the provision of quarterly reports. (Adopted unanimously, 5977th meeting, 22 Sept. 2008)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

See also: BURUNDI SITUATION
CAMEROON–NIGERIA
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
CHAD–SUDAN
CHAD SITUATION
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
LIBERIA SITUATION
RWANDA SITUATION
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
SOMALIA SITUATION
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

- S/2008/18** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1625 (2005) on conflict prevention, particularly in Africa. Issued: 14 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/426** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office for West Africa. Issued: 30 June 2008.
- S/2008/460** Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008. Issued: 15 July 2008.
- S/2008/836** Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits report of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa for the period 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/127** Letter, 21 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council dated 21 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/754) and informs his intention to appoint Said Djinnit (Algeria) as his Special Representative for West Africa and head of UN Office for West Africa from 1 Apr. 2008, replacing Lamine Cissé, who has been serving as Officer-in-Charge since the reassignment of Ahmedou Ould-Abdallah to Somalia.
- S/2008/128** Letter, 26 Feb. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 21 Feb. 2008 (S/2008/127) and informs that members of the Security Council take note of his intention to appoint Said Djinnit (Algeria) as his Special Representative for West Africa and Head of the UN Office for West Africa.

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- S/2008/130** Letter, 1 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the political negotiations on Darfur launched in Sirte, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya on 27 Oct. 2007 and reports on the extension of the appointment of the Special Envoy for Darfur to 30 June 2008 to allow for the continuation of consultations with all relevant actors for the parties to engage in substantive negotiations.
- S/2008/263** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits joint communiqué of the meeting between the UN Security Council and the African Union Peace and Security Council, held at UN Headquarters in New York on 17 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/294** Letter, 5 May 2008, from Djibouti. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation reporting progressive growth of Eritrean troops at their common border including preparations of fortifications and battlements; encloses time line of events from 4 Feb. to 30 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/310** (A/62/841) Letter, 6 May 2008, from Canada, Denmark, Greece, Japan, the Netherlands, Norway, the Republic of Korea and Spain. States that acts of piracy and armed robbery against commercial and humanitarian ships in the waters off Somalia pose a major threat to the safety of international maritime traffic and asks for support from Member States to assist with the efforts of the Security Council to address Somalia's request for urgent assistance and fully support the initiatives of the Security Council in this regard.
- S/2008/347** Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2008/360** (A/63/82) Letter, 29 May 2008, from Angola. Transmits, on behalf of the Chairman of the Committee, report of the 27th session of the Ministerial Meeting of the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa, held from 13 to 15 May 2008 in Luanda, Angola.
- S/2008/766** Letter, 4 Dec. 2008, from Djibouti. Transmits letter from the President reporting alleged build-up of Eritrean troops at their common border and continuous refusal of withdrawal of forces by Eritrea.
- S/2008/795** Note [on extension of the mandate of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa until 31 Dec. 2009].
- S/2008/813** (A/63/666) Identical letters, 24 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1809 (2008) concerning the cooperation of the UN with regional organizations and transmits report of the African Union-UN panel on modalities for support to African Union peacekeeping operations.

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2008/252 Draft resolution [on cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security] / South Africa.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/30 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5960th meeting, 19 Aug. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the Mauritanian military's overthrow of the democratically elected Government of Mauritania and welcomes the statements condemning the coup by the African Union, European Union and other members of the international community; opposes any attempts to change governments through unconstitutional means; condemns the actions of the State Council, in particular its move to seize the powers of the presidency; demands the immediate release of President Sidi Mohamed Ould Cheikh Abdallahi and the restoration of the legitimate, constitutional, democratic institutions immediately.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5960 (19 Aug. 2008) Mauritania.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5868 (17 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5868(Resumption 1) (17 Apr. 2008).

At the 5866th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/252 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1809 (2008).

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5920 (23 June 2008).

S/PV.5929 (8 July 2008).

S/PV.5960 (19 Aug. 2008).

At the 5960th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Mauritania: S/PRST/2008/30.

S/PV.6044 (15 Dec. 2008).

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1809(2008) [Cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security].

Expresses Security Council's determination to strengthen and enhance cooperation between UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in conflict prevention, resolution and management; underlines the importance of the implementation of the Ten-Year Capacity-Building Programme for the African Union mainly focusing on peace and security; calls on the Secretariat in coordination with the African Union Commission to develop a list of needed capacities and recommendations on ways the African Union can further develop military, technical, logistic and administrative capabilities; recognizes the important role of the good offices of the Secretary-General in Africa; recognizing the need to enhance the predictability, sustainability and flexibility of financing regional organizations when they undertake peacekeeping under a UN mandate; requests the Secretary-General to include in his regular reporting to the Security Council, assessments of progress on the cooperation between UN and relevant regional organizations. (Adopted unanimously, 5868th meeting, 16 Apr. 2008)

AFRICAN UNION MISSION IN SOMALIA

See: SOMALIA SITUATION

AMISOM

See: SOMALIA SITUATION

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL

General documents

S/2008/270 (A/63/69) Letter, 18 April 2008, from Austria. Transmits final report entitled "Role of the UN Security Council in Strengthening a Rules-based International System" from the Austrian Initiative 2004-2008 on the UN Security Council and the rule of law, presented on 7 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/382 (A/62/863) Letter, 6 June 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits speech given by the President of the Russian Federation at a meeting with German political, parliamentary and civic leaders in Berlin on 5 June 2008.

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.
SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/14 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5890th meeting, 12 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recognizes that the establishment of an effective, professional and accountable security sector is one of the necessary elements for laying the foundations for peace and sustainable development; commends Slovakia and South Africa for their joint initiative in holding the International Workshop on Enhancing United Nations Support for Security Sector Reform in Africa on 7-8 Nov. 2007; underlines that UN support to security sector reform must take place within a broad framework of the rule of law; will require coordination with all relevant UN actors, in particular the Rule of Law Coordination and Resource Group; emphasizes the important role that the Peacebuilding Commission can play in ensuring continuous international support to countries emerging from conflict; recognizes the importance of continued close cooperation and partnerships with non-UN actors.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5889 (12 May 2008) Slovakia, South Africa and Japan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5889 (12 May 2008).

S/PV.5890 (12 May 2008).

At the 5890th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform": S/PRST/2008/14.

ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

General documents

S/2008/27 (A/62/651) Letter, 14 Jan. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Comments on letter dated 10 Dec. 2007 from Armenia opposing draft resolution entitled "Protracted conflicts in the GUAM area and their implications for international peace, security and development" and states that the goal of GUAM States is to mobilize support of the international community to the settlement of protracted conflicts.

S/2008/82 (A/62/682) Letter, 7 Feb. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits comments of the Press Secretary of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the statements made by the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Armenia on the Nagorno-Karabakh situation.

ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN (continued)

S/2008/95 (A/62/691) Letter, 12 Feb. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits report entitled "The War against Azerbaijani Cultural Heritage" prepared by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Azerbaijan.

S/2008/151 (A/62/713) Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits explanatory memorandum for the General Assembly draft resolution introduced under agenda item 20, entitled "The situation in the occupied territories of Azerbaijan" (A/62/L.42) and a map reflecting the present situation in such territories.

S/2008/163 (A/62/724) Letter, 5 Mar. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits latest developments in the occupied territories of Azerbaijan; reports alleged violation of ceasefire regime by Armenia, resulting in casualties of 4 Azerbaijani and 12 Armenian military personnel.

S/2008/191 (A/62/759) Letter, 19 Mar. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits note by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the French Republic, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation and the Department of State of the United States of America, the countries co-chairing the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe Minsk Group in response to statements delivered by the Co-Chairmen of the OSCE Minsk Group and their high representatives accredited to Azerbaijan with regard to General Assembly resolution 62/243 entitled "The situation in the occupied territories of Azerbaijan".

S/2008/227 (A/62/789) Letter, 7 Apr. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits resolution 10/11-P(IS) entitled "The Aggression of the Republic of Armenia against the Republic of Azerbaijan" adopted by the 11th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, held in Dakar on 13 and 14 Mar. 2008 and para. 43 of the Bucharest Summit Declaration, issued by the heads of State and Government participating in the meeting of the North Atlantic Council in Bucharest on 3 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/303 (A/62/835) Letter, 6 May 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits article by the Minister for Foreign Affairs entitled "A diplomatic deal on Nagorno-Karabakh is the wisest path to take" issued on 30 Apr. 2008 in European Voice.

S/2008/668 (A/63/497) Letter, 20 Oct. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits final statement and recommendations of the 9th meeting of the European Union-Azerbaijan Parliamentary Cooperation Committee" held in Brussels, 6-7 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/683 (A/63/516) Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Reports alleged Armenian armed forces military exercises on 25 Oct. 2008 in the Nagorny Karabakh region and other territories of Azerbaijan.

S/2008/702 Letter, 10 Nov. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint Declaration of Armenia, Azerbaijan and the Russian Federation adopted at their meeting, Moscow, 2 Nov. 2008.

ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN (continued)

S/2008/812 (A/63/662) Letter, 22 Dec. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits document entitled "Report on the Legal Consequences of Armed Aggression by the Republic of Armenia against the Republic of Azerbaijan"

S/2008/823 (A/63/664) Letter, 26 Dec. 2008, from Azerbaijan. Transmits paper entitled "Report on the fundamental norm of the territorial integrity of States and the right to self-determination in the light of Armenia's revisionist claims".

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

See also: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2008/64 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 31 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/98 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 14 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/196 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 25 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/249 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 14 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/267 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/304 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 9 May 2008.

S/2008/400 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 17 June 2008.

S/2008/443 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 7 July 2008.

S/2008/485 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 23 July 2008.

S/2008/558 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 18 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/659 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 17 Oct. 2008.

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR (continued)

S/2008/662 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 20 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/781 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 12 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/373 Letter, 9 June 2008, from Sudan. Transmits statement of the President at the opening of talks with the Security Council mission to the Sudan, held in Khartoum on 5 June 2008.

S/2008/714 Letter, 17 Nov. 2008, from the Sudan. Transmits the agreed outcomes of the Tripartite Committee meeting, comprising of the Government of the Sudan, the African Union and the UN, on the full deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur, held in Khartoum, 16 Nov. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/506 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/1 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5818th meeting, 11 Jan. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the Jan. 7 attack by elements of the Sudanese Armed Forces, as confirmed by the UN-African Union Mission in Darfur (UNAMID), on a UNAMID supply convoy; stresses that any attack on or threat against UNAMID is unacceptable, and demands that there will be no recurrence of attacks on UNAMID; expresses concern about the deterioration of security and humanitarian conditions in Darfur and calls upon the UN and all member States to facilitate the rapid and complete deployment of UNAMID.

**AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
(continued)**

S/PRST/2008/27 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5935th meeting, 16 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the attack on 8 July 2008 on the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) military and police convoy in Um Hakibah by 200 fighters on horses and in 40 vehicles, using sophisticated weaponry and tactics, which resulted in the death of 7 peacekeepers and a further 22 UN/African Union personnel being wounded; welcomes UN investigation under way and the Government of the Sudan's statement to assist UN investigation; underlines its determination to take action against those responsible after hearing the outcome of UNAMID's investigation; expresses its condolences to the Governments of Rwanda, Ghana and Uganda for the deaths of their peacekeepers and to the victims' families; calls on all parties to agree to a cessation of hostilities, to engage fully and constructively in the political process under the leadership of the new UN/AU joint Chief Mediator, Djibrill Yipènè Bassolé, and to cooperate fully with the deployment of UNAMID and respect its security and freedom of movement; further calls on UN and all parties to facilitate the rapid and complete deployment of UNAMID and on capable Member States to contribute the helicopter and transportation units necessary to ensure the successful implementation of UNAMID's mandate.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008) Rwanda and Uganda.

S/PV.5947 (31 July 2008) Sudan.

S/PV.6003 (28 Oct. 2008) Sudan.

S/PV.6054 (19 Dec. 2008) Sudan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5817 (9 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5818 (11 Jan. 2008).

At the 5818th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur: S/PRST/2008/1.

S/PV.5832 (8 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5849 (11 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5872 (22 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5892 (14 May 2007).

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5922 (24 June 2008).

S/PV.5934 (16 July 2008).

**AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
(continued)**

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008).

At the 5935th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2008/27.

S/PV.5947 (31 July 2008).

At the 5947th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/506 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1828 (2008).

S/PV.6003 (28 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6010 (5 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6028 (3 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6054 (19 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1828(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMID for a further 12 months to 31 July 2009; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to deploy 80% of UNAMID by 31 Dec. 2008; welcomes the appointment of Djibrill Yipènè Bassolé as Joint AU-UN Chief Mediator; demands an end to violence by all sides, to attacks on civilians, peacekeepers and humanitarian personnel, and to other violations of human rights and international humanitarian law in Darfur; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 60 days after the adoption of this resolution on developments on UNAMID. (Adopted 14-0-1, 5947th meeting, 31 July 2008)

AZERBAIJAN–ARMENIA

See: ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

BINUB

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

BONUCA

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/188 Letter, 18 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 July-31 Dec. 2007 prepared in accordance with the statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 Dec. 2002 (S/PRST/2003/23).

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

S/2008/242 Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 8 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting the 10th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), covering the period 1 Dec. 2007-29 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/300 Letter, 6 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 30 Apr. 2008 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 33rd report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 Oct. 2007-31 Mar. 2008, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2008/413 Letter, 23 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union military mission (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 Mar.-31 May 2008.

S/2008/705 Letter, 13 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 10 Nov. 2008 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 34th report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 Apr.-31 Oct. 2008, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2008/732 Letter, 25 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union and Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period from April to September 2008.

S/2008/838 Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 22 Dec. 2008 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 15th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), which covers the period 1 June-31 Aug. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/720 Draft resolution [authorizing Member States to establish a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a legal successor to SFOR] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia and Slovenia.

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

S/PV.6021 (20 Nov. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

S/PV.6033 (5 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008).

S/PV.6021 (20 Nov. 2008).

At the 6021st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/720 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1845 (2008).

S/PV.6033 (5 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1845(2008) [Authorization of the Member States to establish a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a legal successor to SFOR].

Reaffirms once again its support for the Peace Agreement; expresses its support for the declarations of the Ministerial meetings of the Peace Implementation Conference; welcomes the EU's intention to maintain an European Union (EU) military operation to Bosnia and Herzegovina from Nov. 2008; welcomes the decision of NATO to continue to maintain a presence in Bosnia and Herzegovina; authorizes the Member States to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annexes 1-A and 2 of the Peace Agreement; demands that the parties respect the security and freedom of movement of EUFOR, the NATO presence, and other international personnel; reiterates its appreciation for the deployment by the EU of its Police Mission (EUPM) to Bosnia and Herzegovina since 1 Jan. 2003. (Adopted unanimously, 6021st meeting, 20 Nov. 2008)

BURUNDI SITUATION

See also: AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY

Reports

S/2008/330 Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi.
Issued: 15 May 2008.

S/2008/745 Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi.
Issued: 28 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/192 (A/62/760) Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the conclusions and recommendations of the Peacebuilding Commission on the situation in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/7); reports that the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission adopted those conclusions and recommendations at its formal meeting, held on 20 Mar. 2008.

BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/422 (A/62/888) Letter, 23 June 2008, from the Acting Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the conclusions and recommendations of the biannual review of the implementation of the Strategic Framework for Peacebuilding in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/9) and its Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism and draws attention to the recommendations addressed to the international community pertaining to the mobilization and coordination of international assistance to Burundi.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/802 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)] / Belgium and France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/10 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5876th meeting, 24 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Burundi"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses serious concern at the recent confrontations between the Palipehutu-FNL and the National Defence Forces of Burundi, following attacks by the Palipehutu-FNL, and the resulting loss of lives; condemns the use of violence, and calls again on the 2 parties to scrupulously respect the ceasefire concluded on 7 Sept. 2006; urges the Palipehutu-FNL to return immediately and without preconditions to the Joint Verification and Monitoring Mechanism; requests the Secretary-General to play a robust political role in support of the peace process and to keep the Council closely informed of developments in Burundi, including in the context of his reports to the Security Council on the United Nations Integrated Office (BINUB).

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5897 (22 May 2008) Burundi.

S/PV.5966 (26 Aug. 2008) Burundi.

S/PV.6037 (11 Dec. 2008) Burundi.

S/PV.6057 (22 Dec. 2008) Burundi.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5876 (24 Apr. 2008).

At the 5876th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Burundi": S/PRST/2008/10.

S/PV.5897 (22 May 2008).

S/PV.5966 (26 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.6037 (11 Dec. 2008).

BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.6057 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6056th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/802 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1858 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1858(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)].

Decides to extend until 31 Dec. 2009 the mandate of BINUB, as set out in resolutions 1719 (2006) and renewed in its resolution 1791 (2007); urges the Government of Burundi and the Palipehutu-FNL to make every effort to implement, before 31 Dec. 2008, the agreements they reached on 4 Dec. 2008; calls on both parties to desist from any action that may create tension or bring about the resumption of hostilities and to resolve outstanding issues through dialogue and in a spirit of cooperation; reiterates its request for the Secretary-General, including through BINUB, to play a robust political role in support of all facets of the peace process, in full coordination with subregional, regional and international partners; Encourages the Government of Burundi to take the necessary measures to create an environment conducive to the holding of free, fair and peaceful elections in 2010; demands that the Palipehutu-FNL and other armed groups release unconditionally and without further delay all children associated with them and emphasizes the need for their sustainable reintegration and reinsertion. (Adopted unanimously, 6057th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

CAMBODIA–THAILAND

General documents

S/2008/470 Letter, 18 July 2008, from Cambodia.

Provides account of alleged violation of the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Cambodia by Thailand in relation to the Temple of Preah Vihear in Cambodia.

S/2008/474 Letter, 21 July 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letter dated 18 July 2008 from Cambodia (S/2008/470) concerning the boundary dispute between Thailand and Cambodia and states that the issue shall be resolved amicably through friendly bilateral consultations and negotiations.

S/2008/475 Letter, 21 July 2008, from Cambodia.

Provides an update concerning the alleged violation of the territory of Cambodia by Thailand in relation to the Temple of Preah Vihear and requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to address the issue.

S/2008/478 Letter, 22 July 2008, from Thailand. Refers to an earlier letter of 21 July 2008 (S/2008/474) and letter from Cambodia of 21 July 2008 (S/2008/475) concerning the border dispute between Thailand and Cambodia and reports the beginning of bilateral consultations to resolve the dispute amicably.

S/2008/490 Letter, 25 July 2008, from Thailand. Refers to an earlier letter of 22 July 2008 (S/2008/478) concerning the border dispute between Thailand and Cambodia and reports that the 2nd bilateral consultations to resolve the dispute amicably will be held on 28 July 2008.

CAMBODIA–THAILAND (continued)

- S/2008/494** Letter, 28 July 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letters dated 22 and 25 July 2008 (S/2008/478) and (S/2008/490) respectively concerning the border between Thailand and Cambodia and reports on the latest progress in the bilateral consultative process between the 2 countries to resolve the dispute.
- S/2008/498** Letter, 28 July 2008, from Cambodia. Reports on outcome of the meeting between the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Cambodia and Thailand held in Siem Reap, Cambodia, on 28 July 2008 to settle their boundary problem through peaceful means using existing bilateral mechanisms.
- S/2008/565** Letter, 19 Aug. 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letter dated 28 July 2008 (S/2008/494) and reports on the latest progress in the bilateral consultative process between Thailand and Cambodia.
- S/2008/569** Letter, 20 Aug. 2008, from Cambodia. Transmits outcome of the 2nd meeting between the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation of Cambodia and the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Thailand, held in Cha-Am, Thailand, 18-19 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/595** Letter, 5 Sept. 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letters from Thailand of 19 Aug. 2008 (S/2008/565) and from Cambodia's dated 20 Aug. 2008 (S/2008/569) and clarifies points on their agreement to resolve the border issue within the existing bilateral mechanisms.
- S/2008/606** Letter, 15 Sept. 2008, Cambodia. Transmits letter dated 14 Aug. 2008 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Thailand regarding alleged violations of the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Cambodia by Thailand in relation to the Tamone Temple complex in Cambodia.
- S/2008/611** Letter, 19 Sept. 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letter dated 15 Sept. 2008 from Cambodia (S/2008/606) and transmits letter dated 18 Aug. 2008 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs affirming Thailand's ownership of the Prasat Ta Muen Temple complex and an aide-memoire dated 16 Sept. 2008 protesting Cambodia's alleged violation of Thailand's sovereignty over the Temple of Ta Kwai.
- S/2008/653** Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from Cambodia. Reports alleged armed incidents between Thai and Cambodian troops and includes the Dangrek map produced by the Franco-Siamese Commission for the Delimitation of Frontiers between Indochina and Siam.
- S/2008/657** Letter, 16 Oct. 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letter dated 15 Oct. 2008 from Cambodia (S/2008/653) and states that the map attached to the letter is neither an integral part nor an annex document of the 1962 International Court of Justice (ICJ) judgement and that the Court did not give legal status to the map; clarifies points on their agreement to resolve the border issue within the existing bilateral mechanisms.

CAMBODIA–THAILAND (continued)

- S/2008/660** Letter, 17 Oct. 2008, from Cambodia. Refers to previous letter dated 15 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/653) and transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation on the alleged unilateral demining activity by Thai soldiers in Cambodian territory.
- S/2008/661** Letter, 17 Oct. 2008, from Thailand. Refers to letter dated 17 Oct. 2008 from Cambodia (S/2008/660) and states Thailand's commitment to the Convention on the Prohibition on the Use, Stockpiling, Production and Transfer of Anti-Personnel Mines; reports that 2 Thai rangers stepped on landmines allegedly to be in the possession of Cambodia and lost their legs on 6 Oct. 2008, in the area adjacent to the Temple of Phra Viharn.

CAMEROON–NIGERIA

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

General documents

- S/2008/756** Letter, 3 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to previous letters dated 30 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/695) and 5 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/710) on the Cameroon-Nigeria Mixed Commission and reports the latest achievements and activities undertaken by the Mixed Commission; states his intention to ask for resources from the regular budget for the Mixed Commission for the period from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2009.
- S/2008/757** Letter, 9 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 3 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/756) concerning Secretary-General's intention to continue the activities of the UN support team to the Cameroon-Nigeria Mixed Commission and reports that the members of the Security Council take note of the information contained in the letter and the intention expressed therein and urge the members of the Mixed Commission to work with international donors to seek further voluntary contributions.

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN
REPUBLIC AND CHAD

Reports

- S/2008/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 1 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/410** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic and on the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.
Issued: 23 June 2008.
- S/2008/444** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 8 July 2008.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

- S/2008/601** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/601/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 15 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/733** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic and the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.
Issued: 26 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/760** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 4 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/760/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 10 Dec. 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/52** Letter, 25 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1778 (2007) and reports the intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative and Head of MINURCAT.
- S/2008/53** Letter, 29 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of the Secretary-General dated 25 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/52) expressing his intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2008/383** (A/62/864) Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to para. 12 of Security Council resolution 1645 (2005) and supports the request by the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Regional Integration and Francophonie of the Central African Republic that Central African Republic be placed on the agenda of the Peacebuilding Commission; also welcomes the advice and recommendations of the Peacebuilding Commission on the situation in the Central African Republic.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

- S/2008/419** (A/62/889) Letter, 17 June 2008, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission. Refers to letter dated 30 May 2008 from the President of the Security Council (A/62/864-S/2008/383) requesting advice on the situation in the Central African Republic and reports that the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission has agreed to place the Central African Republic on the Commission's agenda and to establish a country-specific configuration, to assist in its peacebuilding efforts.
- S/2008/679** Letter, 28 Oct. 2008, from Chad. Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) (S/2008/601) and points out that certain passages of this report do not accurately reflect Chad's viewpoints on the question of an extended MINURCAT operation with a military component; requests further consultations with a view to defining together with the Secretariat a suitable arrangement for the effective implementation of its mandate.
- S/2008/809** Letter, 23 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's report of 2 Nov. 2008 (S/2008/733) recommending the extension of the mandate of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic for an additional year, from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2009 and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the information and recommendation contained in the report; also acknowledges the need to establish an integrated UN office in the Central African Republic.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/616** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and United States of America.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/3 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5830th meeting, 4 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Supports the decision of the African Union dated 2 Feb. 2008 strongly condemning the attacks perpetrated by armed groups against the Chadian Government; welcomes the decision by the African Union to mandate the Libyan Leader, Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, and President Denis Sassou Nguesso of the Republic of Congo, to engage the Chadian parties with a view to ending the fighting and to initiate efforts aimed at seeking a lasting solution to the crisis; urges all States in the region to abide fully by the obligations they have entered into with regard to respect for and securing of their common border, in particular under the Tripoli Agreement of 8 Feb. 2006, the Riyadh Agreement of 3 May 2007 and the Sirte Agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; reaffirms its full support for the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and The European Union force (EUFOR TCHAD/RCA); expresses its concern over the safety and security of humanitarian personnel, UN personnel and European Union personnel and material deployed in Chad.

S/PRST/2008/22 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5913th meeting, 16 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the attacks conducted by Chadian armed groups since 11 June 2008; condemns all attempts at destabilization by force, and reiterates its commitment to the sovereignty, unity, territorial integrity and political independence of Chad; demands that armed groups cease violence immediately and urges all parties to respect the Sirte agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; conveys deep concern at the direct threat the activity of armed groups pose for the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations, and urges all parties to comply fully with their obligations under international humanitarian law; expresses its full support for the UN Mission (MINURCAT) and the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic to contribute to the protection of vulnerable civilian populations and to facilitate the provision of humanitarian assistance; encourages the Chadian authorities to persevere in promoting political dialogue, with respect for the constitutional framework, as initiated by the agreement of 13 Aug. 2007.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008) Chad.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008) Chad.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.6027 (2 Dec. 2008) Central African Republic.

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008).

At the 5830th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/3.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008).

At the 5913th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/22.

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008).

At the 5981st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/616 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1834 (2008).

S/PV.6027 (2 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008).

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1834(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

Decides to extend until 15 Mar. 2009 the mandate of MINURCAT, as set out in resolution 1778; calls on the Secretary-General to complete MINURCAT's deployment as soon as possible, and the Government of Chad, with the support of MINURCAT according to its mandate, to carry out the full deployment of the DIS expeditiously; invites donors to continue to contribute to the MINURCAT trust fund, established to support the DIS; expresses its intention to extend beyond the date referred to in paragraph 1 the multidimensional presence established in Chad and the Central African Republic to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons and, to this end, expresses its intention to authorize the deployment of a UN military component to follow up the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic, taking fully into account the recommendations contained within the Secretary-General's report referred to in paragraph 8 and in consultation with the Governments of these countries; encourages the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to continue to cooperate with the United Nations and the European Union to facilitate the smooth transition from EUFOR to the UN military component. (Adopted unanimously, 5981st meeting, 24 Sept. 2008)

CHAD–SUDAN

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
CHAD SITUATION
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

General documents

S/2008/20 Letter, 9 Jan. 2008, from Sudan. Reports alleged violation of the borders and military attacks by Chadian Government forces against the Sudan between Oct. 2007-Jan. 2008.

S/2008/21 Letter, 15 Jan. 2008, from Chad. Denies allegations by the Sudan of border violation and military attacks and states that Chad has no interest in attacking a neighbouring country and wants only to live in peace within its internationally recognized borders and with its neighbours.

S/2008/75 Note verbale, 5 Feb. 2008, from Chad. Transmits message from the Government reporting aggravation in the situation in the country by alleged attacks from the Sudan aimed at overthrowing established institutions; calls on the Security Council to take action to put an end to the aggression.

S/2008/160 Letter, 5 Mar. 2008, from Sudan. Transmits statement, 3 Mar. 2008, from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the latest military attacks against Sudanese territory, carried out allegedly by non-African soldiers coming from Chad.

CHAD–SUDAN (continued)

S/2008/193 Letter, 21 Mar. 2008, from Chad. Refers to letter dated 19 Mar. 2008 from the Sudan addressed to the President of the Security Council; denies allegations contained therein and reconfirms its respect for all the commitments entered into to restore peace and security between the 2 fraternal countries.

S/2008/207 Letter, 19 Mar. 2008, from Sudan. Reports alleged violation of the Dakar agreement by the Government of Chad by facilitating entry of elements of the Justice and Equality Movement into Sudanese territory and ambushing of Sudanese armed forces resulting in members of the armed forces wounded or killed.

S/2008/212 Letter, 27 Mar. 2008, from the Sudan. Reports alleged instances of violations of the Dakar Agreement and previous agreements by the Government of Chad by sponsoring a meeting of Darfur rebel groups and supply of vehicles and ammunition to the groups.

S/2008/212/Corr.1 Letter, 27 Mar. 2008, from the Sudan. Corrects text.

S/2008/216 Letter, 31 Mar. 2008, from the Sudan. Reports alleged violations by Chad of the Dakar Agreement and previous agreements between the Governments of the Sudan and Chad by collaborating with the Justice and Equality Movement and supplying of vehicles, military personnel and ammunition.

S/2008/217 Letter, 28 Mar. 2008, from Chad. Refers to letter of 24 Mar. 2008 from the Sudan (S/2008/212) and denies allegation of a campaign of destabilization and aggression against the Sudan in violation of the Dakar Agreement and previous agreements.

S/2008/222 Letter, 1 Apr. 2008, from Chad. Reports alleged attacks by the Sudan through armed groups in violation of the Dakar agreement and calls upon the Security Council to intercede with the Sudanese Government to put a stop to the destabilization and to further strengthen the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) so as to increase its security impact in the area.

S/2008/255 Letter, 14 Apr. 2008, from the Sudan. Refers to earlier letters concerning alleged violations by Chad of the Dakar Agreement and all the agreements signed between the 2 countries and reports military attacks allegedly committed by the Justice and Equality Movement from inside Chadian territory on 12 Apr. 2008 which resulted in the killing of 3 and wounding of 31 members of the Sudanese armed forces.

S/2008/305 Letter, 5 May 2008, from the Sudan. Refers to its previous letters reporting Chad's alleged violation of the Dakar Agreement and other agreements and states that the Government of Chad on 30 Apr. 2008 gave direct military aid to the Justice and Equality Movement consisting of large trucks, fuel tankers and Land Cruiser vehicles.

CHAD–SUDAN (continued)

- S/2008/308** Letter, 7 May 2008, from Chad. Refers to letter of 5 May 2008 (S/2008/305) from the Sudan and its own earlier letter of 1 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/222) and refutes allegations of Chad's involvement in the action by Darfur rebels.
- S/2008/325** Letter, 11 May 2008, from the Sudan. Refers to earlier letters concerning alleged violations by Chad of the Dakar Agreement and alleges that the military attack on Khartoum on 10 May 2008 was embarked upon by the Justice and Equality Movement in coordination with the Government of Chad; attaches also copies of identification cards of an individual killed during the attack.
- S/2008/332** Letter, 15 May 2008, from Chad. Refers to letter dated 11 May 2008 from the Sudan (S/2008/325) and denies allegations that Chad was involved in the attack on Omdurman on 10 May 2008 and states that Chad has not been implicated of involvement by the Justice and Equality Movement.
- S/2008/398** Letter, 17 June 2008, from Chad. Reports that Sudanese soldiers and the Janjaweed allegedly launched a ground and air attack in the territory of Chad and requests the Council to condemn the conduct of the Sudanese Government and to urge the Government to stop its aggression against Chad.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.6029 (3 Dec. 2008) Chad.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5915** (18 June 2008).
- S/PV.6029** (3 Dec. 2008).

CHAD SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
CHAD–SUDAN
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN
REPUBLIC AND CHAD

Reports

- S/2008/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 1 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/444** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 8 July 2008.
- S/2008/460** Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008.
Issued: 15 July 2008.
- S/2008/532** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Chad.
Issued: 7 Aug. 2008.

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/601** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/601/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 15 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/760** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 4 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/760/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 10 Dec. 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/52** Letter, 25 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1778 (2007) and reports the intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative and Head of MINURCAT.
- S/2008/53** Letter, 29 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of the Secretary-General dated 25 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/52) expressing his intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2008/69** Letter, 3 Feb. 2008, from Chad. Transmits message from the Government concerning the attempt to overthrow it by force and appeals to all States to provide all aid and assistance to help it end the aggression and solicits the support of the Security Council in this regard.
- S/2008/75** Note verbale, 5 Feb. 2008, from Chad. Transmits message from the Government reporting aggravation in the situation in the country by alleged attacks from the Sudan aimed at overthrowing established institutions; calls on the Security Council to take action to put an end to the aggression.
- S/2008/139** Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from the United Republic of Tanzania. Transmits, in the capacity as the representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Chad adopted by the African Union Peace and Security Council at its 110th meeting, held on 18 Feb. 2008 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/347 Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2008/679 Letter, 28 Oct. 2008, from Chad. Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) (S/2008/601) and points out that certain passages of this report do not accurately reflect Chad's viewpoints on the question of an extended MINURCAT operation with a military component; requests further consultations with a view to defining together with the Secretariat a suitable arrangement for the effective implementation of its mandate.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/616 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/3 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5830th meeting, 4 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Supports the decision of the African Union dated 2 Feb. 2008 strongly condemning the attacks perpetrated by armed groups against the Chadian Government; welcomes the decision by the African Union to mandate the Libyan Leader, Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, and President Denis Sassou Nguesso of the Republic of Congo, to engage the Chadian parties with a view to ending the fighting and to initiate efforts aimed at seeking a lasting solution to the crisis; urges all States in the region to abide fully by the obligations they have entered into with regard to respect for and securing of their common border, in particular under the Tripoli Agreement of 8 Feb. 2006, the Riyadh Agreement of 3 May 2007 and the Sirte Agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; reaffirms its full support for the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and The European Union force (EUFOR TCHAD/RCA); expresses its concern over the safety and security of humanitarian personnel, UN personnel and European Union personnel and material deployed in Chad.

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2008/22 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5913th meeting, 16 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the attacks conducted by Chadian armed groups since 11 June 2008; condemns all attempts at destabilization by force, and reiterates its commitment to the sovereignty, unity, territorial integrity and political independence of Chad; demands that armed groups cease violence immediately and urges all parties to respect the Sirte agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; conveys deep concern at the direct threat the activity of armed groups pose for the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations, and urges all parties to comply fully with their obligations under international humanitarian law; expresses its full support for the UN Mission (MINURCAT) and the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic to contribute to the protection of vulnerable civilian populations and to facilitate the provision of humanitarian assistance; encourages the Chadian authorities to persevere in promoting political dialogue, with respect for the constitutional framework, as initiated by the agreement of 13 Aug. 2007.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008) Chad.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008) Chad.

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008).

At the 5830th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/3.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008).

At the 5913th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/22.

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5975 (19 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008).

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008).

At the 5981st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/616 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1834 (2008).

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1834(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

Decides to extend until 15 Mar. 2009 the mandate of MINURCAT, as set out in resolution 1778; calls on the Secretary-General to complete MINURCAT's deployment as soon as possible, and the Government of Chad, with the support of MINURCAT according to its mandate, to carry out the full deployment of the DIS expeditiously; invites donors to continue to contribute to the MINURCAT trust fund, established to support the DIS; expresses its intention to extend beyond the date referred to in paragraph 1 the multidimensional presence established in Chad and the Central African Republic to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons and, to this end, expresses its intention to authorize the deployment of a UN military component to follow up the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic, taking fully into account the recommendations contained within the Secretary-General's report referred to in paragraph 8 and in consultation with the Governments of these countries; encourages the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to continue to cooperate with the United Nations and the European Union to facilitate the smooth transition from EUFOR to the UN military component. (Adopted unanimously, 5981st meeting, 24 Sept. 2008)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Reports

S/2008/259 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Nepal.
Issued: 18 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/272 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Philippines.
Issued: 24 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/352 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Somalia.
Issued: 30 May 2008.

S/2008/455 Letter, 11 July 2008, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, report on the activities of the Working Group since the submission of the last annual report on 10 July 2007.

S/2008/532 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Chad.
Issued: 7 Aug. 2008.

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

S/2008/693 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 10 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/695 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Afghanistan.
Issued: 10 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/88 Letter, 7 Feb. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 12 Feb. 2008 regarding children and armed conflict.

S/2008/343 (S/AC.51/2008/INF.1) Note on the symbols of working group documents : Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict / by the Secretariat.
Document withdrawn by S/2008/343/Corr.1-
S/AC.51/2008/INF/1/Corr.1.

S/2008/343/Corr.1 (S/AC.51/2008/INF/1/Corr.1) Note on the symbols of Working Group documents : Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict : corrigendum / by the Secretariat.
Withdraws document S/2008/343-
S/AC.51/2008/INF/1.

S/2008/409 Additional report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Uganda.

S/2008/442 Letter, 7 July 2008, from Viet Nam. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council open debate on "Children and armed conflict", to be held on 17 July 2008.

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/6 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5834th meeting, 12 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Children and armed conflict"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Takes note with appreciation of the 7th report of the Secretary-General (S/2007/757) on Children and armed conflict, and the positive developments; stresses the need to adopt a broad strategy of conflict prevention, which addresses the root causes of armed conflict in a comprehensive manner in order to enhance the protection of children on a long-term basis; reiterates the primary responsibility of national Governments in providing effective protection and relief to all children affected by armed conflicts; commends the work carried out by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for children and armed conflict; commends the work carried out by UNICEF and the child protection advisers of peacekeeping operations and political missions in cooperation with other relevant UN entities; welcomes the sustained activity of its Working Group on children and armed conflict; emphasizes the need to end impunity for violations and abuses perpetrated against children in armed conflict; condemns the continuing recruitment and use of children in armed conflict; expresses its readiness to review the relevant provisions of its resolutions on children and armed conflict building on the provisions of resolution 1612 (2005), with a view to further increasing the efficiency of its actions; invites all parties concerned to enhance their exchange of information about programmes and best practices.

S/PRST/2008/28 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5936th meeting, 17 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Children and armed conflict"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its strong and equal condemnation of the continuing recruitment and use of children in armed conflict in violation of applicable international law; welcomes the sustained activity of its Working Group on children and armed conflict; commends the work carried out by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for children and armed conflict; commends the work carried out by UNICEF, as well as other relevant UN agencies, funds and programmes; recognizes the important role of education in armed conflict areas as a means to achieve the goal of halting and preventing recruitment and re-recruitment of children.

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5834 (12 Feb. 2008) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Benin, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt, El Salvador, Georgia, Germany, Guatemala, Guinea, Iceland, Iraq, Israel, Japan, Kazakhstan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Peru, Philippines, Qatar, Republic of Korea, Slovenia, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Thailand, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay and Palestine.

S/PV.5834(Resumption 1) (12 Feb. 2008) Rwanda.

S/PV.5936 (17 July 2008) Afghanistan, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Benin, Canada, Colombia, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt, Germany, Ghana, Ireland, Israel, Japan, Liberia, Liechtenstein, Malawi, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Peru, Rwanda, Somalia, San Marino, Sri Lanka, Uganda and Uruguay.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5834 (12 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5834(Resumption 1) (12 Feb. 2008).

At the 5834th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Children and armed conflict": S/PRST/2008/6.

S/PV.5936 (17 July 2008).

S/PV.5936(Resumption 1) (17 July 2008).

At the 5936th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Children and armed conflict": S/PRST/2008/28.

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

General documents

S/2008/335 Letter, 21 May 2008, from Palestine.

Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the open debate which is to be held on Tuesday, 27 May 2008, in connection with the item entitled "Protection of civilians in armed conflict".

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
(continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/18 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5898th meeting, 27 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Protection of civilians in armed conflict"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the full and effective implementation of its resolutions on the protection of civilians in armed conflict; remains committed to addressing the impact of armed conflict on civilians; expresses its deepest concern that civilians continue to account for the majority of victims of acts of violence committed by parties to armed conflicts; condemns all violations of international law, including international humanitarian law, human rights law and refugee law committed against civilians in situations of armed conflict; underlines the importance of safe and unhindered access of humanitarian personnel to provide assistance to civilians in armed conflict; invites the Secretary-General to provide an update in that report on the implementation of protection mandates in UN missions.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5898 (27 May 2008) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Canada, Colombia, Georgia, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Myanmar, Nigeria, Norway, Peru, Qatar, Slovenia, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates and Palestine.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5898 (27 May 2008).

S/PV.5898(Resumption 1) (27 May 2008).

At the 5898th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Protection of civilians in armed conflict": S/PRST/2008/18.

COLOMBIA–ECUADOR

General documents

S/2008/177 Identical letters, 13 Mar. 2008, from Ecuador to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports on steps taken by Ecuador concerning the members of the Irregular Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia who are crossing the border; confirms also Ecuador's non-interference in the internal affairs of Colombia.

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Reports

S/2008/1 Fifteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 2 Jan. 2008.

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/2008/235 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits midterm report of the Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire prepared pursuant to para. 10 of Security Council resolution 1782 (2007).

S/2008/250 Sixteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 15 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/451 Seventeenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 10 July 2008.

S/2008/460 Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008.

Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/598 Letter, 8 Oct. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, prepared in accordance with para. 10 of the Security Council resolution 1782 (2007).

S/2008/645 Eighteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 13 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/829 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/347 Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2008/694 Letter, 11 Nov. 2008, from Burkina Faso. Transmits press statement of the 4th meeting of the Permanent Consultative Framework of the Ouagadougou Political Agreement, held on 10 Nov. 2008.

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/793 Letter, 16 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1842 (2008) concerning Côte d'Ivoire and reports that, after consulting with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, the Secretary-General has appointed the following experts: Grégoire Bafouatika, Republic of the Congo (aviation); James Bevan, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (arms); Noora Jamsheer, Bahrain (diamonds); El Hadi Salah, Algeria (customs) and designated Mr. El Hadi Salah to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

S/2008/834 Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from Burkina Faso. Transmits 4th supplementary agreement to the Ouagadougou Political Agreement, signed on 22 Dec. 2008; and the press release from the Facilitator's Office concerning the supplementary agreement.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/15 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it] / France.

S/2008/486 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, France and South Africa.

S/2008/672 Draft resolution [[on extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts] / France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/11 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5880th meeting, 29 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls that Security Council endorsed the Ouagadougou Political Agreement as well as its Supplementary Agreements; welcomes the approval by the Ivorian authorities to organize presidential elections on 30 Nov. 2008; commends the Facilitator for his continued efforts to support the peace process in Côte d'Ivoire; reaffirms its full support to the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire; encourages the Ivorian parties to build on the ongoing mobile courts' process for the identification of the Ivorian population and registration of voters; calls upon the parties to make concrete progress to promote political and security stability; takes note with appreciation of the support of bilateral and multilateral donors; expresses its appreciation for the role played by the UN Operations in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI); requests the Secretary-General to keep it regularly informed of the situation including on the logistical support that UNOCI will provide for the elections.

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PRST/2008/42 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6014th meeting, 7 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Takes note that the peace process has crossed a critical milestone with the launching of the identification and registration of voters operations on 15 September 2008; notes that the delays occurred since the launch of the identification and voter registration processes on 15 September 2008 have proven greater than expected; urges the Ivorian parties to take immediately and as a priority the concrete steps necessary to complete the identification and registration of voters operations in a credible and transparent manner before the end of January 2009; recalls that, pursuant to resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1842 (2008), any threat to the electoral process in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process and it reaffirms its determination to impose targeted measures against any person designated by its Sanctions Committee concerning Côte d'Ivoire to be responsible for these threats.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5820 (15 Jan. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5880 (29 Apr. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5945 (29 July 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6001 (27 Oct. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6004 (29 Oct. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6014 (7 Nov. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5819 (14 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5820 (15 Jan. 2008).

At the 5820th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/15 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1795 (2008).

S/PV.5880 (29 Apr. 2008).

At the 5880th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire": S/PRST/2008/11.

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5943 (24 July 2008).

S/PV.5945 (29 July 2008).

At the 5945th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/486 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1826 (2008).

S/PV.6001 (27 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6004 (29 Oct. 2008).

At the 6004th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/672 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1842 (2008).

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/PV.6014 (7 Nov. 2008).

At the 6014th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire":
S/PRST/2008/42.

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1795(2008) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides to renew the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it, as determined in resolution 1739 (2007), until 30 July 2008, in order to support the organization in Côte d'Ivoire of free, open, fair and transparent elections within the time frame set out in the Ouagadougou political Agreement and the Supplementary Agreements of 28 Nov. 2007; requests UNOCI, within its existing resources and mandate, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement and of Supplementary Agreement number 3; gives its full support to the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire and recalls that he shall certify that all stages of the electoral process provide all the necessary guarantees for the holding of open, free, fair and transparent presidential and legislative elections in accordance with international standards; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNOCI with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuses. (Adopted unanimously, 5820th meeting, 15 Jan. 2008)

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/RES/1826(2008) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides to renew the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it, as determined in resolution 1739 (2007), until 31 Jan. 2009, in particular to support the organization in Côte d'Ivoire of free, open, fair and transparent elections; requests UNOCI, within its existing resources and mandate, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement and its Supplementary Agreements, and in particular to contribute to bringing the security needed by the peace process and by the electoral process and to provide logistical support to the Independent Electoral Commission for the preparation and the holding of the elections; urges the political parties to comply fully with the Code of Good Conduct for elections which they signed under the auspices of the Secretary-General, and in particular urges the Ivorian authorities to allow equitable access to public media; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNOCI with the United Nations zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuses and to keep the Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take appropriate preventive action including predeployment awareness training, and other action to ensure full accountability in cases of such conduct involving their personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5945th meeting, 29 July 2008)

S/RES/1842(2008) [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts].

Decides to renew until 31 Oct. 2009 the measures on arms and the financial and travel measures imposed by paras 7 to 12 of the resolution 1572 (2004) and the measures preventing the importation by any State of all rough diamonds from Côte d'Ivoire imposed by resolution 1643 (2005); decides to review the measures in light of the progress achieved in the implementation of the peace process and of the progress of the electoral process, as referred to in resolution 1826 (2008); decides that any threat to the electoral process in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process; decides that any serious obstacle to the freedom of movement of United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces or any attack or obstruction of the action of UNOCI shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process; decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts until 31 Oct. 2009 and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 6004th meeting, 29 Oct. 2008)

CYPRUS QUESTION

See also: UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

Reports

S/2008/353 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 2 June 2008.

S/2008/744 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 28 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/14 (A/62/638) Letter, 8 Jan. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 8 Jan. 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations of violations of international air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/590-S/2007/745).

S/2008/56 (A/62/666) Letter, 25 Jan. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community referring to statement made by the Representative of Cyprus to the 3rd Committee on 31 Oct. 2007 (A/C.3/62/SR.33); reiterates its commitment to the settlement of the Cyprus problem under the auspices of the good offices mission and on the basis of the UN Settlement Plan.

S/2008/83 (A/62/683) Letter, 7 Feb. 2008, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft during the period 5 Dec. 2007-30 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/101 (A/62/699) Letter dated 2008/02/14 from the Permanent Representative of Turkey to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General.
Transmits letter of the same date from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community refuting allegations of violation of air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/683-S/2008/83).

S/2008/244 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Tayé-Brook Zerihoun (Ethiopia) as his Special Representative in Cyprus and head of UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) to replace Michael Møller (Denmark) who completed his assignment on 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/245 Letter, 14 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 9 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/244) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Tayé-Brook Zerihoun (Ethiopia) as his Special Representative in Cyprus and head of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

S/2008/246 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Rear Admiral Mario Sánchez Debernardi (Peru) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus to replace Major General Rafael Barni (Argentina) who completed his assignment on 31 Mar. 2008.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/2008/247 Letter, 14 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 9 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/246) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Rear Admiral Mario Sánchez Debernardi (Peru) as the Force Commander of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

S/2008/253 (A/62/803) Letter, 15 Apr. 2008, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft during the period 6 Feb.-29 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/276 (A/62/819) Letter, 24 Feb. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 23 Apr. 2008 from Murat Soysal of the Turkish Cypriot Community refuting allegations of violation of air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/803-S/2008/253).

S/2008/389 (A/62/882) Letter, 10 June 2008, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft during the period 2 Apr.-29 May 2008.

S/2008/429 (A/62/892) Letter, 25 June 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 25 June 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community refuting allegations of violation of air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/882-S/2008/389).

S/2008/456 Letter, 10 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to his mission of good offices and the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Alexander Downer (Australia) as his Special Adviser on Cyprus as from 14 July 2008, with the rank of Under-Secretary-General.

S/2008/457 Letter, 14 July 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 10 July 2008 (S/2008/456) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Alexander Downer (Australia) as his Special Adviser on Cyprus.

S/2008/524 (A/62/920) Identical letters, 1 Aug. 2008, from Cyprus addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 2 June-29 July 2008.

S/2008/552 (A/62/932) Letter, 13 Aug. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 12 Aug. 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community refuting allegations of violation of air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/920-S/2008/524).

S/2008/704 (A/63/543) Letter, 7 Nov. 2008, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, recorded from 30 July to 31 Oct. 2008.

Title corrected by A/63/543/Corr.1-S/2008/704/Corr.1.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/2008/704/Corr.1 (A/63/543/Corr.1) Letter, 7 Nov. 2008, from Cyprus.

Corrects title of document A/63/543-S/2008/704.

S/2008/719 (A/63/554) Letter, 14 Nov. 2008, from Cyprus. Transmits letter from the President concerning an incident which allegedly occurred on 13 Nov. 2008 off the southern territorial waters of Cyprus whereby vessels conducting exploratory surveys within the exclusive economic zone of Cyprus received threats by a Turkish warship and were forced to withdraw within the territorial waters of Cyprus.

S/2008/731 (A/63/566) Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 20 Nov. 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations of violations of international air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/63/543-S/2008/704 and Corr.1).

S/2008/741 (A/63/574) Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community forwarding letter by Mehmet Ali Talat of the Turkish Cypriot Community; refers to letter from Cyprus (A/63/554-S/2008/719) and states the views of the Turkish Cypriot side regarding the delimitation of maritime jurisdiction areas as well as the exploration of oil and natural gas in the Eastern Mediterranean.

S/2008/742 (A/63/575) Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Cyprus. Refers to letter dated 14 Nov. 2008 (A/63/554-S/2008/719) and transmits letter from the President concerning incidents which allegedly occurred on 19 and 21 Nov. 2008 whereby vessels conducting oceanographic and research work within the exclusive economic zone, south of the coast of Cyprus received threats by Turkish warships and were forced to return to Cypriot territorial waters.

S/2008/749 (A/63/578) Letter, 28 Nov. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community forwarding letter by Mehmet Ali Talat of the Turkish Cypriot Community refuting allegations made in the speeches by the representatives of Cyprus during the latest high-level plenary of the UN General Assembly, as well as in the letter circulated as a UN document (A/63/378) on the ongoing talks to reach a political settlement in Cyprus.

S/2008/750 (A/63/579) Letter, 28 Nov. 2008, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 12 Aug. 2008 from Kemal Gökeri of the Turkish Cypriot Community conveying comments on statement made by the representative of Cyprus to the 3rd Committee at the 63rd session of the General Assembly on agenda item 64 (b), "Human rights questions, including alternative approaches for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms".

S/2008/788 (A/63/599) Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from Cyprus. Refers to letter dated 7 Nov. 2008 (A/63/543-S/2008/704) and reports alleged violations of international air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, recorded from 2 to 27 Nov. 2008.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2008/384 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

S/2008/779 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)] / China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/9 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5869th meeting, 17 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the agreement reached on 21 Mar. 2008 by the Greek Cypriot and Turkish Cypriot leaders and commends them for the political leadership they have shown; looks forward to the results of this preparatory process within the 3-month timeline agreed by the 2 leaders; welcomes the opening of the Ledra Street crossing, as an indication of political will to tackle issues that have obstructed progress, and an important signal that both sides seek to improve the lives of all Cypriots; reaffirms its commitment to the reunification of Cyprus based on a bicomunal, bizonal federation and political equality; welcomes the appointment of Tayé-Brook Zerihoun as the Secretary-General's new Special Representative to Cyprus.

S/PRST/2008/34 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5971st meeting, 4 Sept. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the launch of fully-fledged negotiations between the 2 leaders, under the Good Offices Mission of the Secretary-General, aimed at the reunification of Cyprus; commends the 2 leaders for the progress made since their first meeting on 21 Mar. and supports their common approach; calls on both sides to continue to work together in a constructive and positive manner in order to reach a comprehensive and durable settlement approved in separate and simultaneous referenda; welcomes the appointment of Alexander Downer as the Secretary General's Special Advisor and looks forward to being briefed on the progress of the Good Offices process.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.6038 (12 Dec. 2008) China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5869 (17 Apr. 2008).

At the 5869th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus": S/PRST/2008/9.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/PV.5906 (9 June 2008).

S/PV.5911 (13 June 2008).

At the 5911th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/384 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1818 (2008).

S/PV.5971 (4 Sept. 2008).

At the 5871st meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus": S/PRST/2008/34.

S/PV.6032 (5 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6038 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6038th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/779 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1847 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1818(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Welcomes the analysis of developments on the ground over the last six months in the Secretary-General's report; urges the parties to build on the present momentum and continue their efforts to identify to the greatest possible extent areas of convergence and disagreement, while preparing options where feasible on the more sensitive elements, and to work to ensure that fully fledged negotiations can begin expeditiously and smoothly, in line with the agreement of 21 Mar. and the Joint Statement of 23 May; expresses its full support for UNFICYP and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2008; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 Dec. 2008 and to keep the Security Council updated on events as necessary. (Adopted unanimously, 5911th meeting, 13 June 2008)

S/RES/1847(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Welcomes also the launch of fully fledged negotiations on 3 Sept. 2008, and the prospect of a comprehensive and durable settlement that this has created; welcomes the announcement on confidence-building measures and the cancellation of military exercises; reaffirms all its relevant resolutions on Cyprus; expresses its full support for UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 June 2009; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 6038th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO– UGANDA

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY

General documents

S/2008/826 Letter, 23 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Recommends the extension of the mandate of the Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas, to be extended for an additional year, until 31 Dec. 2009.

S/2008/827 Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 23 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/826) and reports that members of the Security Council take note of the information and recommendation to upgrade to a special mission the mandate of the Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and to be extended through 31 Dec. 2009.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

Reports

S/2008/17 Letter, 11 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/43 Letter, 11 Feb. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/218 Twenty-fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 2 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/433 Twenty-sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 3 July 2008.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2008/460 Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008.

Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/693 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Issued: 10 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/728 Fourth special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Issued: 21 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/728/Add.1 Fourth special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : addendum.

Issued: 2 Dec. 2008.

S/2008/772 Letter, 19 Aug. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits interim report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo submitted in accordance with para. 18 (d) of resolution 1807 (2008).

S/2008/773 Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo in accordance with para. 18 (d) of resolution 1807 (2008).

S/2008/832 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/120 Letter, 20 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1799 (2008) and reports the re-appointment of 5 experts to the UN Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo; reports also designation of Miranda Ramos to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2008/180 Letter, 14 Mar. 2008, from Rwanda. Welcomes the expressed determination of the Security Council to end the threat posed by armed groups to the security and sovereignty of the Republic of Rwanda, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the entire Great Lakes region; reiterates its welcome and encouragement to all members of the Rwandan armed groups who wish to repatriate, and calls on the Government of the Democratic Republic of Congo and the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of Congo to help them do so safely and expeditiously.

S/2008/312 Letter, 9 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1807 (2008) and reports the appointment of 5 experts to the UN Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo; reports also designation of Damien Callamand (France) to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

S/2008/347 Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2008/526 Letter, 6 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to his letter dated 9 May 2008 (S/2008/312) and reports the appointment of 2 experts to replace the arms and aviation experts for the remainder of the mandate until 31 Dec. 2008; reports also selection of Jason Stearns to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

S/2008/591 Letter, 5 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint General Vicente Diaz de Villegas (Spain) as Force Commander of the UN Organization mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo replacing General Babacar Gaye (Senegal).

S/2008/592 Letter, 3 Sept. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the intention of the Secretary-General to appoint General Vicente Diaz de Villegas (Spain) as Force commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo in his letter (S/2008/591) has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

S/2008/641 Letter, 8 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Reports alleged presence and military activity of the regular army of Rwanda in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2008/644 Letter, 10 Oct. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits information note from the communications unit of the Amani Programme and a series of photographs allegedly providing proof of Rwanda's involvement in the recent clashes in North Kivu; further alleges the presence of a war criminal in the African Union/United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID).

S/2008/646 Letter, 13 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Refers to letter of 8 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/641) and transmits an inventory of objects allegedly abandoned by elements of the Rwandan Defence Forces (RDF) at Rumangabo and new series of photographs proving the involvement of Rwanda and requests an investigation.

S/2008/649 Letter, 14 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Transmits note verbale to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation of the Democratic Republic of the Congo alleging and including detailed account of collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Ex-FAR Interahamwe/Forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda.

S/2008/681 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to reappoint Lieutenant General Babacar Gaye (Senegal) as Interim Force Commander of the UN Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) for a period of up to 6 months to replace Lieutenant General Vicente Diaz de Villegas who has reassigned for personal reasons.

S/2008/682 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 31 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/681) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General Babacar Gaye (Senegal) as Interim Force Commander of the UN Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC).

S/2008/684 Letter, 5 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the situation in the eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo and to Security Council presidential statement of 29 Oct. 2008 (S/PRST/2008/40) and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Olusegun Obasanjo, as his Special Envoy for Eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo following consultations with the Presidents of Rwanda and the Democratic Republic of the Congo, the African Union and other concerned stakeholders.

S/2008/685 Letter, 5 Nov. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 3 Nov. 2008 (S/2008/684) and reports that members of the Security Council take note of his intention to appoint Olusegun Obasanjo (Nigeria) as his Special Envoy for eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2008/686 Letter, 4 Nov. 2008, from Rwanda. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on efforts to resolve the crisis in eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/703 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits explanatory note dated 31 Oct. 2008 by the Department of Peacekeeping Operations regarding the additional requirements for the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/724 Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 10 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/644) and inquires as to what action has been taken to relieve General Karake Karenzi, commander of the Rwandan contingent operating under the United Nations-African Union Mission in Darfur (UNAMID), of his duties; states that his Government holds this individual responsible for the massacres perpetrated in Manono (Katanga Province) in 1999, and for the clashes that destroyed half of the town of Kisangani (Eastern Province) in 2000.

S/2008/791 Letter, 15 Dec. 2008, from Rwanda. Refers to the report of the Group of Experts to the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) (S/2008/773) and submits the Governments response.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/50 Draft resolution [authorizing the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) to assist the Congolese authorities in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections].

S/2008/97 Draft resolution [on extension of measures on arms against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by the resolution 1493 (2003) as amended and expanded by the resolution 1596 (2005)].

S/2008/213 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/716 Draft resolution [authorizing a temporary increase in the authorized military and formed police strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, France, Italy, South Africa, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/800 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)] / Belgium, France and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2008/801 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo] / Belgium and France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/2 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5828th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Congratulates President Kabila and the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges all the parties to the agreements to respect the ceasefire and to implement the other commitments they have undertaken effectively and in good faith; reiterates the importance of the commitments undertaken by the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Government of the Republic of Rwanda in their joint communiqué on a common approach to end the threat posed by illegal armed groups in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to peace and stability in both countries and the Great Lakes region, signed in Nairobi on 9 Nov. 2007.

S/PRST/2008/38 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5998th meeting, 21 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its grave concern at the resurgence of violence in the eastern provinces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and its potential regional implications; expresses its deep concern over continued threats to the safety of the civilian population and to the conduct of humanitarian operations; strongly condemns the continuing recruitment and use of children by armed groups as well as the continued prevalence of sexual and gender based violence in the eastern region of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges all parties to comply fully with their obligations under international law; reiterates its strong support to the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) in helping restore peace in the Kivus and encourages MONUC to reinforce its action to ensure the protection of civilians; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to take effective steps to ensure that there is no cooperation between elements of the FARDC and the FDLR; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Government of the Republic of Rwanda to urgently engage in efforts to settle their differences; strongly condemns the recent attacks by the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA), including the abduction by the LRA of 159 schoolchildren in villages in the Oriental Province.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/PRST/2008/40 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6006th meeting, 29 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the recent CNDP offensive in the eastern region of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and demands that it bring its operations to an end; expresses its grave concern about the dramatic humanitarian consequences of the recent fighting; urges all parties to respect fully their obligations under international law to protect civilians, to ensure access to the population in need and to guarantee the safety and security of humanitarian personnel; affirms that any attack against the civilian population, including at major population centers, is totally unacceptable; urges all the signatories to the Goma and Nairobi processes to implement their commitments effectively and in good faith; calls on the authorities of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda to take concrete steps to defuse tensions and to restore stability in the region; strongly supports the efforts of the Secretary General to facilitate the dialogue between the leaders of the two countries and encourages him to send a special envoy tasked with this mission as soon as possible; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to take effective steps to ensure that there is no cooperation between elements of the FARDC and the FDLR; expresses its full support for MONUC and condemns all attacks, regardless of their perpetrators, launched against MONUC in the past days; calls on MONUC to continue to implement fully its mandate, in all its aspects, in particular by robust actions to protect civilians at risk and to deter any attempt to threaten the political process by any armed group.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5828 (30 Jan. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5836 (15 Feb. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5861 (31 Mar. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5998 (21 Oct. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6006 (29 Oct. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6018 (20 Nov. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6024 (26 Nov. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda.

S/PV.6055 (22 Dec. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda.

S/PV.6056 (22 Dec. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5828 (30 Jan. 2008).

At the 5828th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/50 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1797 (2008); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/2.

S/PV.5836 (15 Feb. 2008).

At the 5836th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/97 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1799 (2008).

S/PV.5861 (31 Mar. 2008).

At the 5861st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/213 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1807 (2008).

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5998 (21 Oct. 2008).

At the 5998th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/38.

S/PV.6006 (29 Oct. 2008).

At the 6006th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/40.

S/PV.6018 (20 Nov. 2008).

At the 6018th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/716 was adopted unanimously : resolution 1843 (2008).

S/PV.6023 (26 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6024 (26 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6055 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6055th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/800 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1856 (2008).

S/PV.6056 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6056th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/801 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1857 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1797(2008) [Authorization of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) to assist the Congolese authorities in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections].

Authorizes the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC), in close coordination with international partners and the United Nations Country Team, to provide assistance to the Congolese authorities, including the National Independent Electoral Commission, in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections, as recommended in the letters of the Secretary-General dated 11 Oct. and 30 Nov. 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5828th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/RES/1799(2008) [Extension of measures on arms against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by the resolution 1493 (2003) as amended and expanded by the resolution 1596 (2005)].

Decides to extend until 31 Mar. 2008 the measures on arms imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 (2003) as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596 (2005); decides to extend, for the period specified in paragraph 1 above, the measures on transport imposed by paragraphs 6, 7 and 10 of resolution 1596 (2005); decides to extend, for the period specified in paragraph 1 above, the financial and travel measures imposed by paragraphs 13 and 15 of resolution 1596 (2005), paragraph 2 of resolution 1649 (2005), and paragraph 13 of resolution 1698 (2006); also decides to extend, for the period specified in paragraph 1 above, the mandate of the Group of Experts referred to in paragraph 9 of resolution 1771 (2007). (Adopted unanimously, 5836th meeting, 15 Feb. 2008)

S/RES/1807(2008) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

Decides, for a further period ending on 31 Dec. 2008, that all States shall take the necessary measures to prevent the direct or indirect supply, sale or transfer, from their territories or by their nationals, or using their flag vessels or aircraft, of arms and any related materiel, and the provision of any assistance, advice or training related to military activities, including financing and financial assistance, to all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; decides that all States shall notify in advance to the Committee any shipment of arms and related material for the Democratic Republic of the Congo, or any provision of assistance, advice or training related to military activities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; decides that all States shall immediately freeze the funds, other financial assets and economic resources which are on their territories, which are owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by persons or entities designated by the Committee; requests the Secretary-General to extend, for a period expiring on 31 Dec. 2008, the Group of Experts established pursuant to resolution 1771; requests MONUC and the Group of Experts to continue to focus their monitoring activities in North and South Kivu and in Ituri. (Adopted unanimously, 5861st meeting, 31 Mar. 2008)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/RES/1843(2008) [Authorization of the temporary increase in the authorized military and formed police strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to authorize a temporary increase of MONUC's authorized military strength by up to 2,785 military personnel, and the strength of its formed police unit by up to 300 personnel; authorizes the immediate deployment of those additional capacities until 31 Dec. 2008 and expresses its intention to extend this authorization on the occasion of MONUC's mandate renewal; stresses that this temporary increase in personnel aims at enabling MONUC to reinforce its capacity to protect civilians, to reconfigure its structure and forces and to optimize their deployment; underscores the importance of MONUC implementing its mandate in full, including through robust rules of engagement; emphasizes that MONUC will be reviewed in view of the recent developments by 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 6018th meeting, 20 Nov. 2008)

S/RES/1856(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the deployment of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2009 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 19,815 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police personnel and 1,050 personnel of formed police units; requests MONUC to attach the highest priority to addressing the crisis in the Kivus; decides that MONUC shall, have the mandate working in close cooperation with the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; requests MONUC to strengthen its efforts to prevent and respond to sexual violence; demands that all the parties to the Goma and Nairobi processes respect the ceasefire; requests the Secretary-General and his Special Envoy for the Great Lakes region to intensify their good offices; requests the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to develop and implement as a matter of urgency a comprehensive national security sector reform strategy; recalls the utmost importance of the fight against impunity. (Adopted unanimously, 6055th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/RES/1857(2008) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

Decides to renew until 30 Nov. 2009 the measures on arms, transport, finance and travel imposed by para. 1 of resolution 1807 (2008); decides to renew, for the period specified in para. 1 above, the measures on transport imposed by paras. 6 and 8 of resolution 1807 and reaffirms the provisions of para. 7 of that resolution; decides to renew, for the period specified in para. 1 the financial and travel measures imposed by paras. 9 and 11 of that resolution; requests the Secretary-General to extend, for a period expiring on 30 Nov. 2009, the Group of Experts established pursuant to resolution 1771 (2007); requests the Group of Experts to continue to focus its activities in North and South Kivu and in Ituri; decides that, when appropriate and no later than 30 Nov. 2009, it shall review the measures set forth in this resolution, with a view to adjusting them, as appropriate, in the light of consolidation of the security situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular progress in security sector reform including the integration of the armed forces and the reform of the national police, and in disarming, demobilizing, repatriating, resettling and reintegrating, as appropriate, Congolese and foreign armed groups. (Adopted unanimously, 6056th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

DISARMAMENT

See also: NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

Reports

S/2008/493 Letter, 8 July 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1540 (2004). Transmits report of the Committee on compliance with resolution 1540 (2004) through the achievement of the implementation of its requirements.

General documents

S/2008/382 (A/62/863) Letter, 6 June 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits speech given by the President of the Russian Federation at a meeting with German political, parliamentary and civic leaders in Berlin on 5 June 2008.

S/2008/775 (A/63/603) Identical letters, 9 Dec. 2008, from France. Transmits letter dated 5 Dec. 2008 from the President, in his capacity as current President of the Council of the European Union, addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations concerning the disarmament initiatives which the EU presented at the UN this year.

S/2008/821 Letter, 26 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004). Refers to para. 13 of Security Council resolution 1810 (2008) and informs that the Committee has initiated a discussion on options for developing and making more effective the existing funding mechanisms for the implementation of resolution 1540 (2004).

DISARMAMENT (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2008/273 Draft resolution [on non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and extension of the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons] / China, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5886 (6 May 2008) Australia, Cuba, India, Israel, Japan, Qatar, Slovenia, Syrian Arab Republic and Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5877 (25 Apr. 2008).

At the 5877th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/273 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1810 (2008).

S/PV.5886 (6 May 2008).

S/PV.5955 (18 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5973 (11 Sept. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1810(2008) [Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and on extension of the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons].

Urges States and international, regional and subregional organizations to inform the Committee as appropriate by 25 June 2008 of areas in which they are able to provide assistance; decides to extend the mandate of the 1540 Committee for a period of 3 years, with the continued assistance of experts, until 25 Apr. 2011; requests the 1540 Committee to complete its report and to submit it to the Security Council as soon as possible but no later than 31 July 2008; requests the 1540 Committee to consider a comprehensive review of the status of implementation of resolution 1540 (2004) and to report to the Council on its consideration on the matter by no later than 31 Jan. 2009; decides that the Committee should submit an annual Programme of Work to the Security Council before the end of each January; decides that the 1540 Committee will submit to the Security Council a report no later than 24 Apr. 2011 on compliance with resolution 1540 (2004) through the achievement of the implementation of its requirements. (Adopted unanimously, 5877th meeting, 25 Apr. 2008)

DJIBOUTI-ERITREA

General documents

S/2008/294 Letter, 5 May 2008, from Djibouti. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation reporting progressive growth of Eritrean troops at their common border including preparations of fortifications and battlements; encloses time line of events from 4 Feb. to 30 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/381 Letter, 9 June 2008, from Djibouti. Refers to letter dated 5 May 2008 from Djibouti (S/2008/294) and reports that the illegal occupation of a portion of Djibouti by Eritrean troops has intensified and requests the Security Council to dispatch a field mission to evaluate the situation and demand that troops pull back to their previous positions.

S/2008/387 Letter, 11 June 2008, from Djibouti. Transmits letter from the Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation concerning the situation on the border between Djibouti and Eritrea and requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to put an end to the aggression allegedly committed by the Eritrean armed forces.

S/2008/392 Letter, 22 May 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits (a) the Doha Agreement regarding the outcome of the Lebanese national reconciliation conference; and (b) the outcome and resolutions issued by the Council of the League of Arab States at its extraordinary session held at the ministerial level on 11 May 2008.

S/2008/446 Letter, 7 July 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 June 2008 (S/PRST/2008/20) and states that the statement was unjustified and unwarranted.

S/2008/602 Letter, 11 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the UN fact-finding mission on the Djibouti-Eritrea crisis.

S/2008/605 Letter, 16 Sept 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to the UN fact-finding mission on the Djibouti-Eritrea crisis and states that Eritrea will not be party to an exercise where the outcome has been pre-determined.

S/2008/635 Letter, 3 Oct. 2008, from Djibouti. Reports that the President of Djibouti, will be in North America on official and private business starting in mid-October and would like to address the Security Council in connection with the Djibouti/Eritrea question on 22 and 23 Oct. 2008 and requests if necessary arrangements could be made in this regard.

S/2008/766 Letter, 4 Dec. 2008, from Djibouti. Transmits letter from the President reporting alleged build-up of Eritrean troops at their common border and continuous refusal of withdrawal of forces by Eritrea.

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/20 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5908th meeting, 12 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its strong concern about the incidents that occurred on 10 June along the frontier between Djibouti and Eritrea, which led to several deaths and dozens of wounded; condemns Eritrea's military action against Djibouti in Ras Doumeira and Doumeira Island; calls upon the parties to commit to a ceasefire and urges both parties, in particular Eritrea, to withdraw forces to the status quo ante and engage in diplomatic efforts to resolve the matter peacefully and in a manner consistent with international law; encourages the Secretary-General urgently to use his good offices and reach out to both parties to facilitate bilateral discussions to determine arrangements for decreasing the military presence along the border and to develop confidence-building measures to resolve the border situation.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5908 (12 June 2008) Djibouti.

S/PV.5924 (24 June 2008) Djibouti and Eritrea.

S/PV.6000 (23 Oct. 2008) Djibouti and Eritrea.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5908 (12 June 2008).

At the 5909th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa":
S/PRST/2008/20.

S/PV.5924 (24 June 2008).

S/PV.6000 (23 Oct. 2008).

EAST TIMOR SITUATION

See: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

ECUADOR–COLOMBIA

See: COLOMBIA–ECUADOR

ENVIRONMENT

General documents

S/2008/449 (A/62/902) Letter, 8 July 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Japan, on the occasion of the 34th Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8) to be held in Hokkaido Toyako, Japan.

ERITREA–DJIBOUTI

See: DJIBOUTI–ERITREA

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

Reports

S/2008/40 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.

Issued: 23 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/40/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea : corrigendum.

Issued: 24 Jan. 2008. - Corrects text.

S/2008/145 Special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

Issued: 3 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/226 Special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

Issued: 7 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/630 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports that, with the termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea as of 31 July 2008, the Secretary-General will no longer provide reports to the Security Council on the situation between the 2 countries on a regular basis and transmits final report of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, covering the period from 1 Jan. to 25 Aug. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/54 Letter, 29 Jan. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2008/40) and states that the border issue between Ethiopia and Eritrea has come to a conclusion pursuant to the Border Commission's statement of 27 Nov. 2007; strongly protests the presentation of the report by the Acting Special Representative of the Secretary-General.

S/2008/66 Letter, 1 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 21 Jan. 2008 drawing the attention of the Security Council to the critical fuel crisis facing the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) and informs the Security Council that if the Eritrean authorities do not reinstate the fuel supply by 6 Feb. 2008, the Mission's personnel and equipment will be relocated in order to avoid total immobilization of the Mission and endangerment of the safety and security of UN personnel.

S/2008/68 Letter, 1 Feb. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits statement of the same date on Security Council resolution 1798 (2008) issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

S/2008/100 Letter, 15 Feb. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Eritrea concerning the relocation of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

- S/2008/114** Letter, 20 Feb. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to press statements about the situation of UNMEE and states that Eritrea has not requested UN peacekeepers to regroup in the capital nor has it seized arms or equipment belonging to UNMEE and that the decision to regroup was made unilaterally by the UN; requests to be furnished with adequate information as to what the UN intends to do with its regrouped troops in Asmara.
- S/2008/148** Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release of 29 Mar. 2008 entitled "Ethiopia's occupation must end" issued by the Permanent Mission of Eritrea to the UN.
- S/2008/156** Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release of 3 Mar. 2008 issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, entitled "False accusations cannot undermine the final and binding boundary demarcation decision".
- S/2008/172** Letter, 10 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits comments on the latest special report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (S/2008/145).
- S/2008/200** Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 25 Mar. 2008 by the President of Eritrea regarding the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2008/214** Letter, 28 Mar. 2008, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2008/254** Letter, 15 Apr. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to Special report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2008/226) and alleges that the report has several omissions and in some instances incorrect assertions and assumptions particularly the circumstances surrounding the departure of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea and the status of the Temporary Security Zone.
- S/2008/262** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Ethiopia. Refers to letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/254) from Eritrea and refutes allegations contained therein; calls upon the Security Council to take punitive measures against Eritrea for violating the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities.
- S/2008/287** Letter, 30 Apr. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to statement of 30 Apr. 2008 by the President of the Security Council (S/PRST/2008/12) on the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia and states that as the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission completed its work on 30 Nov. 2007 the Security Council should officially terminate the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2008/368** Letter, 5 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1798 (2008) and the Council's presidential statements S/PRST/2008/7 and S/PRST/2008/12 on the extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) and reports that the temporary relocation of UNMEE military personnel from Eritrea to their home countries was completed on 19 May 2008.

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

- S/2008/427** Letter, 30 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 5 June 2008 (S/2008/368) proposing that the troops of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) temporarily relocated from Eritrea to their home countries be considered as repatriated and reports that members of the Council agree with the proposal contained in the letter.
- S/2008/446** Letter, 7 July 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 June 2008 (S/PRST/2008/20) and states that the statement was unjustified and unwarranted.
- S/2008/463** Letter, 15 July 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter from the President requesting the Security Council to examine the acts of destabilization in the Horn of Africa allegedly carried out by the United States.
- S/2008/468** Letter, 17 July 2008, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs denying allegations of a military takeover of Musa Ali as stated in the recent communications from the President of Eritrea.
- S/2008/487** Letter, 24 July 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to aide-memoire, dated 22 July 2008, presented by the Department of Peacekeeping Operations detailing options on how the UN could most effectively support [Eritrea and Ethiopia] in implementing the Algiers Agreements and states that the options detailed do not address the cardinal issue and are not acceptable to Eritrea.
- S/2008/487/Add.1** Letter, 24 July 2008, from Eritrea : addendum : 2nd annex to the letter dated 24 July 2008 from the Permanent Representative of Eritrea to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General : letter dated 1 July 2008 from the Legal Adviser to the Office of the President of Eritrea to the President of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission : winding up of the operations of the Commission.
- S/2008/496** Letter, 28 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to identical letters of 3 July 2008 from the President of the Security Council 2008 to the Prime Minister of Ethiopia and the President of Eritrea asking their views on future UN engagement in their countries and reports that during consultations with the Secretariat, both parties have rejected the options of (a) a small military observer mission, (b) a small political and military liaison office or (c) a Special Envoy of the Secretary-General based in New York.
- S/2008/673** Letter, 24 Oct. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 24 Oct. 2008 from the President concerning the maintenance of peace and security between Eritrea-Ethiopia and Djibouti-Eritrea; calls on the Security Council to implement the findings of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.
- S/2008/690** Letter, 4 Nov. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to letters dated 7 July 2008 (S/2008/446) and 24 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/673) and alleges that Ethiopia has occupied Mount Musa Ali in May 2008 and calls on the Security Council to implement the findings of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

S/2008/700 Letter, 10 Nov. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 7 Nov. 2008 from the President concerning the maintenance of peace and security between Eritrea-Ethiopia and Djibouti-Eritrea; calls on the Security Council to implement the findings of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/49 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)] / Belgium.

S/2008/491 Draft resolution [on termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)] / Belgium.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/7 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5838th meeting, 15 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses deep concern about the impediments and logistical constraints put on the Mission in its attempts to organize this temporary relocation; strongly condemns the lack of cooperation from the Government of Eritrea which not only gravely contravenes UN Security Council resolutions and the Agreement on the Cessation of Hostilities of 18 June 2000 (S/2000/601) but also fails to comply with Eritrea's general obligation to assist forces that have been stationed with its consent; holds Eritrea responsible for the safety and security of the Mission and its personnel; demands that the Government of Eritrea resume full cooperation with UNMEE, including by ending all its restrictions on the Mission, and abide by all its obligations as a UN Member State.

S/PRST/2008/12 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5883rd meeting, 30 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its previous condemnation of Eritrea's lack of cooperation; stresses that the primary responsibility for achieving a comprehensive and lasting settlement of the border dispute and normalizing their relations rests with the parties themselves; urges both sides to show maximum restraint and to refrain from any threat or use of force against each other and calls upon the parties to address forthwith the unresolved issues in accordance with the commitments made in the Algiers Agreements.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5826 (25 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5829 (30 Jan. 2008).

At the 5829th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/49 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1798 (2008).

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

S/PV.5838 (15 Feb. 2008).

At the 5838th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2008/7.

S/PV.5883 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5883rd meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2008/12.

S/PV.5946 (30 July 2008).

At the 5946th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/491 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1827 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1798(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) for a period of 6 months, until 31 July 2008; reiterates its call that the parties show maximum restraint and refrain from any threat or use of force against each other; reiterates its demands on Eritrea to withdraw immediately all troops and heavy military equipment from the Temporary Security Zone (TSZ), to provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties and to remove immediately and without preconditions the restrictions on UNMEE; reiterates its call on Ethiopia to reduce the number of military forces in the areas adjacent to the TSZ; demands that the government of Eritrea resumes immediately fuel shipments to UNMEE or allows UNMEE to import fuel without restrictions.. (Adopted unanimously, 5829th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008)

S/RES/1827(2008) [Termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to terminate UNMEE's mandate effective on 31 July 2008, emphasizes that this termination is without prejudice to Ethiopia and Eritrea's obligations under the Algiers Agreements and calls upon both countries to cooperate fully with the UN including in the process of liquidation of UNMEE; demands Ethiopia and Eritrea to comply fully with their obligations under the Algiers Agreements, to show maximum restraint and refrain from any threat or use of force against each other, and to avoid provocative military activities; strongly supports the ongoing efforts by the Secretary-General and the international community to engage with Ethiopia and Eritrea to help them to implement the Algiers Agreements, to normalize their relations, to promote stability between them, and to lay the foundation for a comprehensive and lasting peace between them, and urges again Ethiopia and Eritrea to accept the Secretary-General's good offices; requests the Secretary-General to further explore with Ethiopia and Eritrea the possibility of a UN presence in Ethiopia and Eritrea in the context of the maintenance of international peace and security. (Adopted unanimously, 5946th meeting, 30 July 2008)

ETHIOPIA–ERITREA

See: ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

EUFOR

See: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY

General documents

S/2008/469 Letter, 16 July 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 16 July 2008 alleging that the Russian Federation has reported launching of large-scale military exercises involving approximately 8000 servicemen and 700 pieces of military hardware on 15 July 2008 in the North Caucasus, in the immediate vicinity of the Georgian State border.

S/2008/594 Letter, 4 Sept. 2008, from Finland. Requests the convening of a meeting of the Security Council during the ministerial week of the 63rd session of the General Assembly in order for the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Finland, in the capacity as Chairman-in-Office of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, to address the Security Council in accordance with rule 39 of the provisional rules of procedure.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5982 (26 Sept. 2008).

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–HUMAN RIGHTS

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/242 Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 8 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting the 10th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), covering the period 1 Dec. 2007–29 Feb. 2008.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

See also: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–HUMAN RIGHTS

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER

YUGOSLAVIA

KFOR

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN

KOSOVO

Reports

S/2008/36 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1–30 Nov. 2007.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/89 Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Jan. 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1–31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/188 Letter, 18 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 July–31 Dec. 2007 prepared in accordance with the statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 Dec. 2002 (S/PRST/2003/23).

S/2008/204 Letter, 26 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1–30 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/211 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 28 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/300 Letter, 6 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 30 Apr. 2008 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 33rd report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 Oct. 2007–31 Mar. 2008, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2008/331 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1–29 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/354 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 12 June 2008.

S/2008/362 Letter, 3 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/413 Letter, 23 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union military mission (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 Mar.–31 May 2008.

S/2008/458 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/477 Letter, 21 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 July 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1–30 Apr. 2008.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/515** (A/63/210) Report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia : note / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 Aug. 2008. - Transmits the 15th annual report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia covering the period 1 Aug. 2007-31 July 2008
- S/2008/549** Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 May 2008.
- S/2008/600** Letter, 10 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 30 June 2008.
- S/2008/638** Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 July 2008.
- S/2008/692** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
Issued: 24 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/705** Letter, 13 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 10 Nov. 2008 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 34th report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 Apr.-31 Oct. 2008, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).
- S/2008/732** Letter, 25 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union and Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period from April to September 2008.
- S/2008/838** Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 22 Dec. 2008 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 15th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), which covers the period 1 June-31 Aug. 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/7** Letter, 4 Jan. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments of the Government on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, covering the period from 1 Sept. to 15 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/768); encloses comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of standards for Kosovo.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/44** Letter, 22 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 12 Dec. 2007 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia circulated to members of the Security Council under cover of letter from the Secretary-General of 31 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/788) and transmits again letter from the President requesting that the Security Council authorize the appointment of the additional ad litem judges without limiting to specific cases and without specifying a strict time limit by which the number of ad litem judges must return to the maximum of 12 set out in article 12 (l) of the statute of the Tribunal.
- S/2008/92** Letter, 12 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in Kosovo.
- S/2008/93** Letter, 12 Feb. 2008, from Russian Federation. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council on 14 Feb. 2008 to consider developments in Kosovo.
- S/2008/99** Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letters dated 12 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/788) and 14 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/44) from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and transmits letter from the President giving further explanation of the request concerning the appointment of additional ad litem judges to enable the Tribunal to start conducting new trials in furtherance of the Tribunal's completion strategy.
- S/2008/103** Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence of Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2008/104** Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Supports the request made by Serbia for an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence of Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2008/105** Letter, 18 Feb. 2008, from Slovenia. Transmits, on behalf of the Presidency of the European Union, conclusions of the Council of the European Union on Kosovo and on Western Balkans, adopted in Brussels on 18 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/106** Letter, 18 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the European Union High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy regarding the decision by the European Union to deploy a rule of law mission to Kosovo within the framework provided by in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and the appointment of the European Union Special Representative for Kosovo.
- S/2008/108** (A/62/700) Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits official statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of 17 Feb. 2008 on the unilateral proclamation of independence of Kosovo; calls for the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to examine the situation.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/111 (A/62/703) Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President of Serbia concerning the unilateral declaration of independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo and Metohija from the Republic of Serbia; states that the Autonomous Province of Kosovo and Metohija is an integral part of Serbia and demands the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to abrogate all acts and actions by which the unilateral independence has been declared.

S/2008/123 (A/63/62) Letter, 19 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits joint statement by the Chamber Council of the Council of Federation and the Council of the State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation concerning the self-proclamation of independence by the territory of Kosovo (Serbia) adopted on 18 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/162 Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence by Kosovo and its subsequent recognition by some States Members of the UN.

S/2008/260 Letter, 17 Apr. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/211) together with comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of the standard for Kosovo; transmits also the resolution of the National Assembly on the acts of the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government in Kosovo and Metohija concerning the proclamation of unilateral independence.

S/2008/290 (A/62/826) Letter, 23 Apr. 2008, from Macedonia. Transmits letter dated 21 Apr. 2008 from the President reporting violation of article 11 of the Interim Accord by Greece by objecting to the invitation to NATO membership making the invitation conditional on the prior reaching of a mutually acceptable solution regarding the name of the Republic.

S/2008/326 Letter, 13 May 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/346 (A/62/848) Letter, 23 May 2008, from Greece. Refers to letter dated 23 May 2008 from the President of the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (A/62/826-S/2008/290) regarding violation of articles 11 and 5 of the Interim Accord by Greece and refutes allegations made and confirms Greece's commitment to the Interim Accord and relevant Security Council resolutions.

S/2008/401 Letter, 17 June 2008, from Serbia. Requests that a meeting of the Security Council be convened to consider the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/354) and that the President of Serbia be allowed to participate in the meeting and to make a statement.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/411 Letter, 20 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, to replace Joachim Rucker (Germany), who completed his assignment on 20 June 2008.

S/2008/412 Letter, 23 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 20 June 2008 from the Secretary-General (S/2008/411) expressing his intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

S/2008/489 Letter, 24 July 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President of the National Council for Cooperation with the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia reporting that the issue of the testimony of Alexander Dimitrijevic before the Tribunal has been brought to an end with the testimony of the witness via videoconference link on 8 and 9 July 2008 from the Tribunal's field office in Belgrade.

S/2008/507 Letter, 25 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to article 13 bis, para. 2 of the statute of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 and proposes to appoint Christoph Flügge (Germany) to replace Judge Wolfgang Schomburg as a permanent judge of the Tribunal.

S/2008/508 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 25 July 2008 (S/2008/507) and reports that, having consulted the Council members, he supports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Christoph Flügge as a permanent judge of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

S/2008/555 Letter, 13 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 30 July 2008 from the President of the Security Council (S/2008/508) and reports that a corresponding letter has been received from the President of the General Assembly and that, accordingly, the Secretary-General has appointed Christoph Flügge as a permanent judge of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

S/2008/621 (A/63/458) Letter, 24 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 2 letters from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia requesting the extension of the terms of office of the permanent and ad litem judges elected to serve with the Tribunal in 2005 and whose terms of office expire on 16 Nov. 2009 and 23 Aug. 2009, respectively and requests the approval of the Security Council, as the parent organ of the Tribunal, as the statute of the Tribunal does not provide for the extension of the terms of office of the Tribunal's judges.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/729 Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/767 Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2008 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia seeking an extension of the terms of Security Council resolution 1800 (2008), adopted on 20 Feb. 2008, so that the Tribunal may be authorized to have more than the statutory maximum of 12 ad litem judges beyond 31 December 2008.

S/2008/803 Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President clarifying the position of Serbia on the reconfiguration of the international civilian presence in the province of Kosovo and Metohija in the wake of the latest report on Kosovo to the Security Council (S/2008/692).

Draft resolutions

S/2008/107 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

S/2008/618 Draft resolution [on extension of the terms of office of permanent and ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

S/2008/720 Draft resolution [authorizing Member States to establish a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a legal successor to SFOR] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/780 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/44 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6025th meeting, 26 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the Secretary-General's report on UNMIK (S/2008/692) dated 24 Nov. 2008 and, taking into account the positions of Belgrade and Pristina on the report which were reflected in their respective statements, welcomes their intentions to cooperate with the international community; welcomes the cooperation between UN and other international actors, within the framework of Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999), and also welcomes the continuing efforts of the European Union to advance the European perspective of the whole of the Western Balkans, thereby making a decisive contribution to regional stability and prosperity.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2008/47 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6053rd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991; International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with concern that the deadline for completion of trial activities at first instance has not been met and that the Tribunals have indicated that their work is not likely to end in 2010; emphasizes that trials must be conducted by the Tribunals as quickly and efficiently as possible and expresses its determination to support their efforts toward the completion of their work at the earliest date; reaffirms the necessity of persons indicted by the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 (ICTY) and International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994 (ICTR) being brought to justice; underlines again the need for the Tribunals to concentrate their work on the prosecution and trial of the most senior leaders suspected of being most responsible for crimes within their jurisdiction, acknowledges the need to establish an ad hoc mechanism to carry out a number of essential functions of the Tribunals, including the trial of high-level fugitives, after the closure of the Tribunals.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5821 (16 Jan. 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5839 (18 Feb. 2008) Republic of Serbia.

S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008) Rwanda, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.6021 (20 Nov. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008) Albania, Germany and Serbia.

S/PV.6033 (5 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kenya, Rwanda and Serbia.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5821 (16 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5822 (16 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5835 (14 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5839 (18 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5841 (20 Feb. 2008).

At the 5841st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/107 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1800 (2008).

S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5871 (21 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008).

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008).

S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008).

S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008).

S/PV.5986 (29 Sept. 2008).

At the 5986th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/618 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1837 (2008).

S/PV.6021 (20 Nov. 2008).

At the 6021st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/720 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1845 (2008).

S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008).

At the 6025th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2008/44.

S/PV.6033 (5 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6040 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6040th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/780 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1849 (2008).

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6053 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6053rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991": S/PRST/2008/47.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1800(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to conduct additional trials, notwithstanding the fact that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 12 provided for in article 12 (1) of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 16 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 12 by 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5841st meeting, 20 Feb. 2008)

S/RES/1837(2008) [Extension of the terms of office of permanent and ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides to extend the terms of office of 4 permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Appeals Chamber until 31 Dec. 2010, 10 permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Trial Chambers until 31 Dec. 2009, 14 ad litem judges, currently serving at the Tribunal until 31 Dec. 2009, and 13 ad litem judges who are not currently appointed to serve at the Tribunal until 31 Dec. 2009; decides to amend article 12, paragraphs 1 and 2, of the Statute of the Tribunal and to replace those paras with the provisions set out in the annex to this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5986th meeting, 29 Sept. 2008)

S/RES/1845(2008) [Authorization of the Member States to establish a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a legal successor to SFOR].

Reaffirms once again its support for the Peace Agreement; expresses its support for the declarations of the Ministerial meetings of the Peace Implementation Conference; welcomes the EU's intention to maintain an European Union (EU) military operation to Bosnia and Herzegovina from Nov. 2008; welcomes the decision of NATO to continue to maintain a presence in Bosnia and Herzegovina; authorizes the Member States to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annexes 1-A and 2 of the Peace Agreement; demands that the parties respect the security and freedom of movement of EUFOR, the NATO presence, and other international personnel; reiterates its appreciation for the deployment by the EU of its Police Mission (EUPM) to Bosnia and Herzegovina since 1 Jan. 2003. (Adopted unanimously, 6021st meeting, 20 Nov. 2008)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1849(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to complete existing trials or conduct additional trials, notwithstanding that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 12 provided for in article 12 (1) of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 16 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 12 by 28 February 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6040th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

GEORGIA SITUATION

See also: UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

Reports

S/2008/38 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 23 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/219 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 2 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/480 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 23 July 2008.

S/2008/631 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Oct. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/167 Letter, 7 Mar. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statement of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs dated 7 Mar. 2008, regarding the recent developments in the conflict settlement process in Abkhazia, Georgia.

S/2008/168 Letter, 10 Mar. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits text of press release of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, entitled "Russian Federation withdraws from regime of restrictions established in 1996 for Abkhazia".

S/2008/197 (A/62/765) Identical letters, 25 Mar. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, dated 24 Mar. 2008, on the latest statement of the State Duma of the Russian Federation on the Russian Federation's policy with respect to Abkhazia, South Ossetia and Transdniestria.

S/2008/234 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statement from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs referring to a letter from the Ministry of Justice of the Russian Federation; alleges that the Russian side is taking provocative steps by entering into direct cooperation with the Abkhazian authorities regarding the transfer of prisoners holding Russian citizenship and serving their sentences in the territory of Abkhazia.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/257 Letter, 17 Apr. 2008, from Georgia. Alleges that the Russian Government has launched formal cooperation with authorities of Abkhazia, Georgia and the Tshinvali region/South Ossetia and requests the convening of a meeting of the Security Council in the near future to address the issue.

S/2008/298 (A/62/827) Identical letters, 1 May 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits joint statement of 30 Apr. 2008 of the Presidents of Ukraine and Georgia and statements of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Georgia dated 29 and 30 Apr. 2008 on increasing the number of peacekeepers in Abkhazia, Georgia.

S/2008/299 (A/62/830) Identical letters, 5 May 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statements from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 5 May 2008 refuting information allegedly made by the Russian Federation concerning the downing of Georgian reconnaissance aerial vehicles.

S/2008/342 Letter, 27 May 2008, from Georgia. States that the report of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia regarding the downing of a Georgian unmanned aerial vehicle by the Russian military aircraft over the territory of Abkhazia on 20 Apr. 2008 was released on 26 May 2008 and asks for the convening of a Security Council meeting with the participation of the representative of Georgia in order to address the issue.

S/2008/345 (A/62/850) Identical letters, 27 May 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the downing of a Georgian unmanned aerial vehicle by Russian military aircraft over the territory of Abkhazia, Georgia, on 20 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/357 (A/62/852) Identical letters, 2 June 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 31 May 2008 concerning information that units and special equipment of the Railway and Engineering Forces of the Russian Federation entered the territory of Georgia, in particular Abkhazia, without agreement with the Government of Georgia.

S/2008/363 Letter, 4 June 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits press release from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 3 June 2008 on the issue of participation of Russian military personnel in the rehabilitation of the railway infrastructure of Abkhazia, Georgia.

S/2008/450 (A/62/904) Identical letters, 8 July 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the Government dated 7 July 2008 on the explosions in Georgia's region of Abkhazia.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/453** Letter, 10 July 2008, from Georgia. Reports that on 8 July 2008 Russian military aircraft allegedly intruded into Georgian airspace and requests for the convening of a Security Council meeting with the participation of the representative of Georgia in order to address the issue.
- S/2008/464** (A/62/909) Identical letters, 10 July 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statements of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the alleged violation of the airspace of Georgia by the military aircraft of the Russian Federation.
- S/2008/497** Letter, 25 July 2008, from Georgia. Transmits appeal from the Parliament of Georgia to the international community, international organizations and parliaments of partner countries for the settlement of the dispute between Georgia and the Russian Federation concerning alleged repeated military aggression by the Russian Federation.
- S/2008/518** Letter, 30 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Observer Mission in Georgia and reports his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as a Special Representative for Georgia and Head of UN Observer Mission in Georgia.
- S/2008/519** Letter, 1 Aug. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 30 July 2008 (S/2008/518) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as his Special Representative for Georgia and Head of UN Observer Mission in Georgia.
- S/2008/533** Letter, 7 Aug. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Requests that an emergency meeting of the Security Council be convened on 7 Aug. 2008 to consider the situation in South Ossetia, Georgia.
- S/2008/534** (A/62/923) Identical letters, 7 Aug. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of 7 Aug. 2008 regarding the latest developments in the Tskhinvali region, Georgia.
- S/2008/535** (A/62/924) Letter, 7 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statement by the President of Georgia made on 7 Aug. 2008 regarding the latest developments in the Tskhinvali region, Georgia.
- S/2008/536** Letter, 8 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Reports that on 8 Aug. 2008 Russian military aircraft allegedly intruded into Georgian airspace and bombed civilian and military infrastructure; reports also that regular army units invaded the Tskhinvali region of Georgia; requests the convening of a Security Council meeting with the participation of the representative of Georgia in order to address these issues.
- S/2008/537** Letter, 9 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Requests that a meeting of the Security Council be convened on 10 Aug. 2008, with the participation of the representative of Georgia, regarding the alleged military actions launched by the Russian Federation against Georgia.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/538** Letter, 10 Aug. 2008, from the United States. Requests that an emergency meeting of the Security Council be convened on 10 Aug. 2008, under the Council's agenda item entitled "The Situation in Georgia", to address the escalation of violence in Georgia.
- S/2008/540** Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Requests that an emergency meeting of the Security Council be convened on 11 Aug. 2008 with the participation of the representative of Georgia regarding the alleged military occupation of Georgia by the Russian Federation.
- S/2008/541** (A/62/927) Letter, 9 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits press statement issued by the Government on 9 Aug. 2008 concerning alleged bombing of pipelines which transport oil and gas to Europe by the Russian air force.
- S/2008/542** (A/62/926) Identical letters, 9 Aug. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits texts of the appeals of the Parliament of Georgia of 8 Aug. 2008 to the population residing in South Ossetia and to the international community.
- S/2008/543** (A/62/925) Identical letters, 9 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statements issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on 8 and 9 Aug. 2008 regarding the bombing of Tskhinvali by Russian air force and artillery undertaken during the 3 hour cease-fire moratorium announced by the Government of Georgia.
- S/2008/544** (A/62/953) Letter dated 2008/08/09 from the Permanent Representative of Georgia to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council.
Transmits text of letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs, "Ordinance no. 402 of the President of Georgia on the Declaration of the State of War on the Whole Territory of Georgia and Full Mobilization" and "Decision of the Parliament of Georgia on the endorsement of Ordinance No. 402, Decree of the President of Georgia, 9 August 2008, on the Declaration of the State of War on the Whole Territory of Georgia and Full Mobilization".
- S/2008/545** Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Refers to the discussions at the 5951st and subsequent meetings of the Security Council and states that the action of the Russian Federation in Georgia was in self-defence and the use of force by the Russian side is proportionate to the scale of attack.
- S/2008/546** (A/62/928) Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from Ukraine. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs issued on 8 Aug. 2008 regarding the deterioration of the situation in South Ossetia, Georgia; calls on all parties to end hostilities and engage in negotiations to achieve a peaceful settlement.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/551 (A/62/931) Letter, 13 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Reports that Russian soldiers have allegedly taken a number of uniforms and other items of recognition belonging to the Georgian armed forces and expresses concern that these uniforms might be used by the Russian side for provocations and unlawful behaviour.

S/2008/557 (A/62/935) Identical letters, 15 Aug. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits appeal of the Parliament of Georgia calling upon the international community to do its utmost to make sure that military units of the Russian Federation leave the territory of Georgia, including the Tskhinvali region and Abkhazia.

S/2008/561 Letter, 19 Aug. 2008, from France. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council on 19 Aug. 2008 to address the situation in Georgia.

S/2008/562 (A/62/936) Identical letters, 16 Aug. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statements by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the conflict between the Russian Federation and Georgia.

S/2008/573 (A/62/941) Identical letters, 20 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits statements issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on 19 and 20 Aug. 2008 regarding the statement by the NATO Foreign Ministerial session of 19 Aug. 2008 and calls upon the international community to release hostages allegedly held by the Russian Federation in Tskhinvali.

S/2008/574 (A/62/942) Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statements of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 20 and 21 Aug. 2008 regarding actions of the Russian Federation towards Georgia.

S/2008/587 Letter, 27 Aug. 2008, from Georgia. Requests that a meeting of the Security Council be convened on 28 Aug. 2008 with the participation of the representative of Georgia in order to consider the unilateral actions of the Russian Federation with regard to 2 Georgian provinces (Abkhazia and South Ossetia).

S/2008/637 Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Reports that alleged dangerous incidents persistently occur in the security zones along the borders of Abkhazia and South Ossetia; states that these incidents thwarted the process of transfer of functions from the Russian peacekeepers to the European Union observers and dramatically exacerbate the situation.

S/2008/674 (A/63/508) Identical letters, 24 Oct. 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement issued by the Parliament of Georgia, dated 24 Oct. 2008, on facts concerning the alleged violation of the ceasefire agreement by the Russian Federation.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/725 Letter, 20 Nov. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits 2 statements of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs reporting on the meetings of 2 working groups, on security and stability issues in Abkhazia and the Tskhinvali Region and the return of internally displaced persons and refugees, at the Geneva talks of 18 and 19 Nov.; reports also of acts of provocation against Georgia on 20 Nov. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/248 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)] / Croatia, France, Germany, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/639 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5866 (15 Apr. 2008) Germany.

S/PV.5951 (8 Aug. 2008) Georgia.

S/PV.5952 (8 Aug. 2008) Finland and Georgia.

S/PV.5953 (10 Aug. 2008) Georgia.

S/PV.5961 (19 Aug. 2008) Georgia.

S/PV.5969 (28 Aug. 2008) Georgia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5865 (14 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5866 (15 Apr. 2008).

At the 5866th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/248 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1808 (2008).

S/PV.5874 (23 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5900 (30 May 2008).

S/PV.5939 (17 July 2008).

S/PV.5951 (8 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5952 (8 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5953 (10 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5954 (11 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5961 (19 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5969 (28 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5991 (9 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5992 (9 Oct. 2008).

At the 5992nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/639 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1839 (2008).

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1808(2008) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Oct. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5866th meeting, 15 Apr. 2008)

S/RES/1839(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Feb. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 5992nd meeting, 9 Oct. 2008)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

BURUNDI SITUATION

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION

KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

RWANDA SITUATION

General documents

S/2008/125 Letter, 22 Feb. 2008, from Uganda. Transmits statement of the Executive Secretary of the International Conference on the Great Lakes Region on the 1st anniversary of the signing of the Pact on Security, Stability and Development in the Great Lakes Region.

S/2008/180 Letter, 14 Mar. 2008, from Rwanda. Welcomes the expressed determination of the Security Council to end the threat posed by armed groups to the security and sovereignty of the Republic of Rwanda, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the entire Great Lakes region; reiterates its welcome and encouragement to all members of the Rwandan armed groups who wish to repatriate, and calls on the Government of the Democratic Republic of Congo and the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of Congo to help them do so safely and expeditiously.

S/2008/414 Letter, 23 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report and recommendations of the Chief Mediator of the peace process between Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army transmitted to him by the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army-affected areas.

S/2008/641 Letter, 8 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Reports alleged presence and military activity of the regular army of Rwanda in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/2008/644 Letter, 10 Oct. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits information note from the communications unit of the Amani Programme and a series of photographs allegedly providing proof of Rwanda's involvement in the recent clashes in North Kivu; further alleges the presence of a war criminal in the African Union/United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID).

S/2008/646 Letter, 13 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Refers to letter of 8 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/641) and transmits an inventory of objects allegedly abandoned by elements of the Rwandan Defence Forces (RDF) at Rumangabo and new series of photographs proving the involvement of Rwanda and requests an investigation.

S/2008/649 Letter, 14 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Transmits note verbale to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation of the Democratic Republic of the Congo alleging and including detailed account of collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Ex-FAR Interahamwe/Forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda.

S/2008/652 Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Requests the Security Council to condemn the alleged collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (FARDC) with Ex-FAR/Interahamwe/forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda (FDLR); requests that MONUC stop its support to FARDC until there is a verified end to FARDC/FDLR co-location and collaboration.

S/2008/724 Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 10 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/644) and inquires as to what action has been taken to relieve General Karake Karenzi, commander of the Rwandan contingent operating under the United Nations-African Union Mission in Darfur (UNAMID), of his duties; states that his Government holds this individual responsible for the massacres perpetrated in Manono (Katanga Province) in 1999, and for the clashes that destroyed half of the town of Kisangani (Eastern Province) in 2000.

S/2008/826 Letter, 23 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Recommends the extension of the mandate of the Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas, to be extended for an additional year, until 31 Dec. 2009.

S/2008/827 Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 23 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/826) and reports that members of the Security Council take note of the information and recommendation to upgrade to a special mission the mandate of the Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and to be extended through 31 Dec. 2009.

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY (continued)**

Draft resolutions

S/2008/171 Draft resolution [on the situation in the Great Lakes region].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/48 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6058th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Great Lakes region"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its welcome for the Final Peace Agreement (FPA), negotiated between the Government of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA), and reached through the Juba Peace Process; strongly condemns the recent attacks by the LRA in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Southern Sudan; recalls the International Criminal Court arrest warrants for certain LRA leaders; commends the States in the region for their increased cooperation, and welcomes the joint efforts they have made to address the security threat posed by the LRA; encourages the Government of Uganda to honour its commitment to accelerate reconciliation, recovery and development in that region through rapid implementation of its Peace, Recovery and Development Plan (PRDP) and relevant Agenda items in the FPA and to disburse anticipated financing for the PRDP without delay.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5852 (13 Mar. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda.

S/PV.6058 (22 Dec. 2008) Uganda.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5852 (13 Mar. 2008).

At the 5852nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/171 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1804 (2008).

S/PV.6058 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6058th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in the Great Lakes region: S/PRST/2008/48.

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY (continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1804(2008) [Situation in the Great Lakes region].

Demands that all members of the Forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda (FDLR), ex-Rwandan Armed Forces (ex-FAR)/Interahamwe, and other Rwandan armed groups operating in the eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo immediately lay down their arms and present themselves without any further delay or preconditions to Congolese authorities and MONUC for their disarmament, demobilization, repatriation, resettlement and reintegration; demands also that the FDLR, ex-FAR/Interahamwe, and other Rwandan armed groups operating in the eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo immediately stop recruiting and using children, release all children associated with them, and put an end to gender-based violence, particularly rape and other forms of sexual abuse, and all other forms of violence, and stresses the need for those responsible to be brought to justice; calls upon the Governments of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Republic of Rwanda to intensify their cooperation to implement their commitments under the Nairobi communiqué, in particular with a view to creating the conditions conducive to the repatriation of demobilized combatants; stresses that arms embargo imposed by resolution 1493 (2003) prohibits the provision of arms and any related material or technical or other forms of support to or for the benefit of the FDLR, ex-FAR/Interahamwe or other Rwandan armed groups operating in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo. (Adopted unanimously, 5852nd meeting, 13 Mar. 2008)

**GREECE–THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC
OF MACEDONIA**

S/2008/707 (A/63/547) Letter, 13 Nov. 2008, from Greece. Refers to letter dated 6 Nov. 2008 from the Permanent Representative of the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia and refutes allegations regarding the military parade in Thessaloniki on 28 Oct. 2008; states that the military parade has been organized since the liberation of Greece from the Nazi occupation.

General documents

S/2008/290 (A/62/826) Letter, 23 Apr. 2008, from Macedonia. Transmits letter dated 21 Apr. 2008 from the President reporting violation of article 11 of the Interim Accord by Greece by objecting to the invitation to NATO membership making the invitation conditional on the prior reaching of a mutually acceptable solution regarding the name of the Republic.

S/2008/346 (A/62/848) Letter, 23 May 2008, from Greece. Refers to letter dated 23 May 2008 from the President of the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (A/62/826-S/2008/290) regarding violation of articles 11 and 5 of the Interim Accord by Greece and refutes allegations made and confirms Greece's commitment to the Interim Accord and relevant Security Council resolutions.

GREECE–THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA (continued)

S/2008/691 (A/63/522) Letter, 6 Nov. 2008, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Conveys the concern and disappointment of the Government of the Republic of Macedonia regarding the recent events that took place in Thessalonica, Greece, 28 Oct. 2008, during the military parade on the occasion of the national day commemorating the refusal of Greece to join the fascist ideology in 1940.

S/2008/718 (A/63/552) Letter, 17 Nov. 2008, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits aide-memoire of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs with regard to the application filed with the International Court of Justice on the dispute concerning the implementation of article 11, para.1 of the Interim Accord of 13 Sept. 1995.

S/2008/746 (A/63/576) Letter, 27 Nov. 2008, from Greece. Refers to letter dated 17 Nov. 2008 from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (A/63/552-S/2008/718) transmitting an aide-memoire relating to its application filed with the International Court of Justice against Greece concerning the implementation of article 11, paragraph 1, of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (S/1995/794, annex I) and states that Greece is committed to the continuation of the process of negotiations with the aim of reaching a mutually acceptable solution over the name issue.

S/2008/763 (A/63/590) Letter, 3 Dec. 2008, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits letter from the President regarding the application filed by the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia with the International Court of Justice on the dispute concerning the implementation of article 11, para.1 of the Interim Accord of 13 Sept. 1995.

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

Reports

S/2008/181 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-building Support Office in that country.
Issued: 17 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/395 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-building Support Office in that country.
Issued: 17 June 2008.

S/2008/628 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.
Issued: 29 Sept. 2008.

S/2008/751 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.
Issued: 2 Dec. 2008.

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

General documents

S/2008/87 (A/62/686) Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission. Refers to letter dated 11 Dec. 2007 from the President of the Security Council (S/2007/744) and reports that the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission agreed to place Guinea-Bissau on the Commission's agenda and to establish a country-specific configuration, to assist Guinea-Bissau in its peacebuilding efforts.

S/2008/208 (A/62/768) Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Guinea-Bissau configuration. Refers to letters dated 11 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/744) and 14 Mar. 2008 from the President of the Security Council and 28 Dec. 2007 (A/62/686-S/2008/87) from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and reports the Guinea-Bissau configuration activities since Dec. 2007; reports also the Commission's efforts to identify peacebuilding priorities and gaps in Guinea Bissau.

S/2008/740 Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Portugal. Transmits Declaration of the Community of Portuguese-speaking countries (CPLP) on Guinea-Bissau approved by the Permanent Consultation Committee of CPLP in Lisbon, on 25 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/762 (A/63/597) Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Guinea-Bissau configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission. Refers to the recommendations of the Peacebuilding Commission on the situation in Guinea-Bissau (PBC/3/GNB/4) and confirms that the document was prepared in line with the Peacebuilding Commission's mandate and refers to the successful holding of legislative elections, the contributions provided by the Commission to the electoral process and the threats to the consolidation of peace and democracy following incident of violence against the residency of the President of Guinea-Bissau.

S/2008/777 Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 3 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/701) extending the mandate of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in Guinea-Bissau (UNOGBIS) for an additional year, until 31 Dec. 2008 and recommends that the mandate of UNOGBIS be extended for an additional year, until 31 Dec. 2009, to allow the Office to continue providing support to the Government of Guinea-Bissau; reports also that he plans to deploy a technical assessment mission to Guinea-Bissau in the 1st quarter of 2009 to consult with the Government and the UN Country Team on integration-related strategies.

S/2008/778 Letter, 22 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 10 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/777) and reports that members of the Security Council have decided that the current mandate of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in Guinea-Bissau (UNOGBIS), which expires on 31 Dec. 2008, be revised and extended until 30 June 2009 and also acknowledges the need to establish an integrated UN Office in Guinea-Bissau.

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/37 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5995th meeting, 15 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the commitment of the Government of Guinea-Bissau to hold legislative elections on 16 Nov. 2008; calls on the Government and all actors, including political parties, the security forces and civil society, to ensure an environment conducive to transparent, free and fair elections, and to respect the results of the polls; reiterates the importance of security sector reform in Guinea-Bissau; remains seriously concerned by the continued growth in drug trafficking as well as organized crime; recognizes and commends the important role played by the Representative of the Secretary-General and the staff of UN Peacebuilding Support Office in Guinea-Bissau, as well as by UN country team, towards helping consolidate peace, democracy, the rule of law and development, and expresses its appreciation for their activities.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5860 (26 Mar. 2008) Guinea-Bissau.

S/PV.5925 (25 June 2008) Guinea-Bissau.

S/PV.5988 (7 Oct. 2008) Guinea-Bissau.

S/PV.5995 (15 Oct. 2008) Guinea-Bissau.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5860 (26 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5925 (25 June 2008).

S/PV.5988 (7 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5995 (15 Oct. 2008).

At the 5995th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau": S/PRST/2008/37.

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

Reports

S/2008/202 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
Issued: 26 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/586 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
Issued: 27 Aug. 2008.

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

S/2008/640 Letter, 2 Sept. 2008, from Uruguay. Transmits joint communiqué of the Meeting of Deputy Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Deputy Ministers of Defence of the 2 x 9 Mechanism on Haiti, held in Montevideo, 29 Aug. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/642 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)] / Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Costa Rica, Croatia, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Spain, United States of America and Uruguay.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5862 (8 Apr. 2008) Haiti.

S/PV.5990 (8 Oct. 2008) Haiti.

S/PV.5993 (14 Oct. 2008) Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Spain and Uruguay.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5862 (8 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5989 (8 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5990 (8 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5993 (14 Oct. 2008).

At the 5993rd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/642 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1840 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1840(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) until 15 Oct. 2009, with the intention of further renewal; decides, therefore, that MINUSTAH will continue to consist of a military component of up to 7,060 troops of all ranks and of a police component of a total of 2,091 police; requests MINUSTAH to provide technical expertise in support of the efforts of the Government to pursue an integrated border management approach, with emphasis on state capacity-building, and underlines the need for coordinated international support for Government efforts in this area; requests the United Nations country team, and calls upon all actors, to complement security and development operations undertaken by the Government of Haiti with the support of MINUSTAH; condemns any attack against personnel or facilities from MINUSTAH and demands that no acts of intimidation or violence be directed against the United Nations and associated personnel or facilities or other actors engaged in humanitarian, development or peacekeeping work; requests MINUSTAH to continue to pursue its community violence reduction approach; strongly condemns the grave violations against children affected by armed violence, as well as widespread rape and other sexual abuse of girls. (Adopted unanimously, 5993rd meeting, 14 Oct. 2008)

HUMAN RIGHTS

General documents

S/2008/157 (A/62/714) Letter, 29 Feb. 2008, from Pakistan. Transmits statement issued by the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group expressing concern about the increasing manifestations of Islamophobia; calls for redoubling the efforts of the international community to promote understanding and respect for religions, cultures and civilizations; requests the Secretary-General to publicly express his unequivocal opposition to all acts of Islamophobia.

S/2008/636 (A/63/467) Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from Switzerland. Transmits the Montreux Document containing rules and good practices relating to private military and security companies operating in armed conflicts, which is the result of an international process launched in 2006 with the intention of promoting respect for international humanitarian law and human rights law.

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

See also: REFUGEES

General documents

S/2008/636 (A/63/467) Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from Switzerland. Transmits the Montreux Document containing rules and good practices relating to private military and security companies operating in armed conflicts, which is the result of an international process launched in 2006 with the intention of promoting respect for international humanitarian law and human rights law.

ICJ–ACTIVITIES

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.6002 (28 Oct. 2008).

ICJ–MEMBERS

General documents

S/2008/502 (A/63/186) Election of 5 members of the International Court of Justice : memorandum / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/503 (A/63/187) List of candidates nominated by national groups : note / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/503/Add.1 (A/63/187/Add.1) List of candidates nominated by national groups : note : addendum / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/503/Add.2 (A/63/187/Add.2) List of candidates nominated by national groups : note : addendum / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/504 (A/63/188) Curricula vitae of candidates nominated by national groups : note / by the Secretary-General.

ICJ–MEMBERS (continued)

S/2008/619 (A/63/373) Letter, 23 Sept. 2008, from Spain. Refers to the election of 5 members of the International Court of Justice to take place during the 63rd session of the General Assembly and states that the list of candidates nominated by national groups (A/63/187-S/2008/503) does not include the nomination by the Spanish national group of Antonio Augusto Cançado Trindade (Brazil) in the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.6011 (6 Nov. 2008).

At the 6011th meeting, Ronny Abraham, Awn Shawkat Al-Khasawneh, Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade and Christopher Greenwood have been elected to the International Court of Justice for a period of 9 years, beginning on 6 Feb. 2009.

S/PV.6012 (6 Nov. 2008).

At the 6012th meeting, Abdulgawi Ahmed Yusuf, having received the required majority of votes in the General Assembly, has been elected a member of the International Court of Justice for a term of office of 9 years, beginning on 6 Feb. 2009.

INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION

General documents

S/2008/663 Letter, 16 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Kim Moon Hwa (Republic of Korea) as Chief Military Observer of the UN Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan (UNMOGIP) to replace Major General Dragutin Repinc (Croatia), who relinquished his post on 28 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/664 Letter, 20 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/663) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Major General Kim Moon Hwa (Republic of Korea) as Chief Military Observer of the UN Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

Reports

S/2008/39 (A/62/659) Securing peace and development : the role of the United Nations in supporting security sector reform : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 23 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/186 Report of the Secretary-General on the relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security.
Issued: 7 Apr. 2008.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

General documents

S/2008/84 (A/62/684) Letter, 3 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1646 (2005) and reports that members of the Council agreed on the selection of Belgium and South Africa as the 2 elected members of the Council to participate in the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission for a term of one year, until the end of 2008.

Document symbol corrected by A/62/684/Corr.1-S/2008/84/Corr.1.

S/2008/84/Corr.1 (A/62/684/Corr.1) Letter, 3 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council : corrigendum. Corrects document symbol of A/62/922-S/2008/8 to A/62/684-S/2008/84.

S/2008/229 Letter, 8 Apr. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council debate on the "Relationship between the UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security", to be held on 16 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/263 Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits joint communiqué of the meeting between the UN Security Council and the African Union Peace and Security Council, held at UN Headquarters in New York on 17 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/359 (A/62/854) Letter, 30 May 2008, from the Russian Federation addressed to the Secretary-General. Transmits joint communiqué of the meeting of the Foreign Ministers of Brazil, the Russian Federation, India and China, dated 16 May 2008.

S/2008/449 (A/62/902) Letter, 8 July 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Japan, on the occasion of the 34th Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8) to be held in Hokkaido Toyako, Japan.

S/2008/590 Letter, 3 Sept. 2008, from Burkina Faso. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council meeting on "Mediation and settlement of disputes", to be held on 23 Sept. 2008.

S/2008/614 (A/63/370) Identical letters, 19 Sept. 2008, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits text of the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, adopted at the Shanghai Cooperation Organization summit held in Dushanbe, 28 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/697 Letter, 10 Nov. 2008, from Costa Rica. Transmits concept paper by Costa Rica for the thematic debate in the Security Council on 19 Nov. 2008 entitled "Strengthening collective security through general regulation and reduction of armaments: the safest road to peace and development".

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/2008/727 (A/63/561) Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2008, from Georgia to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the Law of Georgia on the Occupied Territories.

S/2008/738 Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Croatia. Transmits concept paper by Croatia for the Security Council meeting on "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts", to be held on 9 Dec. 2008.

S/2008/833 Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from Philippines. Transmits full version of statement made by the representative of the Philippines at the meeting of the Security Council held on 9 Dec. 2008, on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts".

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/14 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5890th meeting, 12 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recognizes that the establishment of an effective, professional and accountable security sector is one of the necessary elements for laying the foundations for peace and sustainable development; commends Slovakia and South Africa for their joint initiative in holding the International Workshop on Enhancing United Nations Support for Security Sector Reform in Africa on 7-8 Nov. 2007; underlines that UN support to security sector reform must take place within a broad framework of the rule of law; will require coordination with all relevant UN actors, in particular the Rule of Law Coordination and Resource Group; emphasizes the important role that the Peacebuilding Commission can play in ensuring continuous international support to countries emerging from conflict; recognizes the importance of continued close cooperation and partnerships with non-UN actors.

S/PRST/2008/19 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5903rd meeting, 2 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack that occurred outside the Danish Embassy in Islamabad on 2 June 2008, causing numerous deaths, injuries and damage to nearby buildings, including a building housing UN Development Programme; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and to their families, and to the people and governments of Pakistan and Denmark; reaffirms the need to combat by all means, in accordance with the Charter of UN, threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PRST/2008/36 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5979th meeting, 23 Sept. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: mediation and settlement of disputes"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the pacific settlement of disputes, including through mediation; emphasizes the importance of the actions undertaken by the Secretary-General, in using his good offices and his representatives, special envoys, and the UN mediators in promoting mediation and in the pacific settlement of disputes; requests the Secretary-General to continue to ensure that mediation processes conducted by or under the auspices of the UN are guided by the Purposes and Principles of the Organization; stresses the importance of equal participation of women and full involvement in all efforts for the maintenance and promotion of peace and security; requests the Secretary-General to submit, within six months of the adoption of this statement, a report on mediation and its support activities.

S/PRST/2008/43 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6017th meeting, 19 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: strengthening collective security through general regulation and reduction of armaments"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its primary responsibility under the Charter of UN for the maintenance of international peace and security; remains convinced of the necessity to strengthen international peace and security through, inter alia, disarmament, non-proliferation and arms control; notes the importance of collective security and its impact on disarmament and development, and stresses its concern at increasing global military expenditure; stresses the importance of appropriate levels of military expenditure, in order to achieve undiminished security for all at the lowest appropriate level of armaments; affirms the 2005 World Summit Outcome; stresses the vital importance of an effective multilateral system; underlines the importance of promoting norms setting in accordance with international law; reiterates that cooperation with regional and sub regional organizations in matters relating to the maintenance of peace and security.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PRST/2008/45 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6034th meeting, 9 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable regardless of their motivations, whenever and by whomsoever committed. It further reaffirms its determination to combat threats to international peace and security caused by acts of terrorism by all possible means in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations; believes that terrorist safe havens continue to be a significant concern and reaffirms the need for States to strengthen cooperation in order to find, deny safe haven and bring to justice, on the basis of the principle of extradite or prosecute, any person who supports, facilitates, participates or attempts to participate in the financing, planning, preparation or commission of terrorist acts or provides safe havens; particularly expresses its support for, and commitment to contributing to the implementation of, the United Nations Global Counter-Terrorism Strategy; condemns in the strongest terms the incitement of terrorist acts and repudiates attempts at the justification or glorification of terrorist acts that may incite further terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law; calls on all Members States of the United Nations to renew the degree of solidarity manifested immediately after the tragic event of 11 September 2001, and to redouble efforts to tackle global terrorism, dedicating significant attention to bringing to justice the perpetrators, facilitators and masterminds of terrorist acts while expressing deep compassion with all victims of terrorism.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5889 (12 May 2008) Slovakia, South Africa and Japan.

S/PV.5903 (2 June 2008) Denmark and Pakistan.

S/PV.6017 (19 Nov. 2008) Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Japan, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Qatar, Spain, Switzerland and the United Republic of Tanzania.

S/PV.6017 (Resumption 1) (19 Nov. 2008) Algeria and Benin.

S/PV.6034 (9 Dec. 2008) Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Morocco, New Zealand, Norway, the Philippines, the Republic of Korea, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka and Turkey.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PV.6034 (Resumption 1) (9 Dec. 2008) Malaysia, the Syrian Arab Republic and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5889 (12 May 2008).

S/PV.5890 (12 May 2008).

At the 5890th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform": S/PRST/2008/14.

S/PV.5903 (2 June 2008).

At the 5903rd meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/19.

S/PV.5979 (23 Sept. 2008).

At the 5979th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: mediation and settlement of disputes": S/PRST/2008/36.

S/PV.6017 (19 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6017 (Resumption 1) (19 Nov. 2008).

At the 6017th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security: strengthening collective security through general regulation and reduction of armaments": S/PRST/2008/43.

S/PV.6034 (9 Dec. 2008).

At the 6034th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/45.

S/PV.6034 (Resumption 1) (9 Dec. 2008).

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY ASSISTANCE FORCE IN AFGHANISTAN

See: AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY PRESENCE IN KOSOVO

See: KFOR

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER YUGOSLAVIA

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/515 (A/63/210) Report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 4 Aug. 2008. - Transmits the 15th annual report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia covering the period 1 Aug. 2007-31 July 2008

General documents

S/2008/44 Letter, 22 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 12 Dec. 2007 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia circulated to members of the Security Council under cover of letter from the Secretary-General of 31 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/788) and transmits again letter from the President requesting that the Security Council authorize the appointment of the additional ad litem judges without limiting to specific cases and without specifying a strict time limit by which the number of ad litem judges must return to the maximum of 12 set out in article 12 (l) of the statute of the Tribunal.

S/2008/99 Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letters dated 12 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/788) and 14 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/44) from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and transmits letter from the President giving further explanation of the request concerning the appointment of additional ad litem judges to enable the Tribunal to start conducting new trials in furtherance of the Tribunal's completion strategy.

S/2008/326 Letter, 13 May 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/437 (A/62/897) Identical letters, 13 June 2008, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia requesting an extension of 12 months of the terms of office of all the Tribunal's ad litem judges, which expire on 23 Aug. 2009.

S/2008/489 Letter, 24 July 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President of the National Council for Cooperation with the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia reporting that the issue of the testimony of Alexander Dimitrijevic before the Tribunal has been brought to an end with the testimony of the witness via videoconference link on 8 and 9 July 2008 from the Tribunal's field office in Belgrade.

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

S/2008/507 Letter, 25 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to article 13 bis, para. 2 of the statute of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 and proposes to appoint Christoph Flügge (Germany) to replace Judge Wolfgang Schomburg as a permanent judge of the Tribunal.

S/2008/508 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 25 July 2008 (S/2008/507) and reports that, having consulted the Council members, he supports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Christoph Flügge as a permanent judge of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

S/2008/555 Letter, 13 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 30 July 2008 from the President of the Security Council (S/2008/508) and reports that a corresponding letter has been received from the President of the General Assembly and that, accordingly, the Secretary-General has appointed Christoph Flügge as a permanent judge of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

S/2008/621 (A/63/458) Letter, 24 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 2 letters from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia requesting the extension of the terms of office of the permanent and ad litem judges elected to serve with the Tribunal in 2005 and whose terms of office expire on 16 Nov. 2009 and 23 Aug. 2009, respectively and requests the approval of the Security Council, as the parent organ of the Tribunal, as the statute of the Tribunal does not provide for the extension of the terms of office of the Tribunal's judges.

S/2008/729 Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/767 Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2008 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia seeking an extension of the terms of Security Council resolution 1800 (2008), adopted on 20 Feb. 2008, so that the Tribunal may be authorized to have more than the statutory maximum of 12 ad litem judges beyond 31 December 2008.

S/2008/774 Letter, 11 Dec. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits report of Serbia on cooperation with the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

S/2008/849 Letter, 19 Dec. 2008, from Belgium. Reports on the work of the informal Working Group on the International Tribunals, in particular on the significant progress made by the Working Group on the issue of the establishment of a residual mechanism or mechanisms to carry out essential functions of the International Tribunals for the former Yugoslavia and Rwanda after their closure.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/107 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

S/2008/618 Draft resolution [on extension of the terms of office of permanent and ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

S/2008/780 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security
Council**

S/PRST/2008/47 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6053rd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991; International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with concern that the deadline for completion of trial activities at first instance has not been met and that the Tribunals have indicated that their work is not likely to end in 2010; emphasizes that trials must be conducted by the Tribunals as quickly and efficiently as possible and expresses its determination to support their efforts toward the completion of their work at the earliest date; reaffirms the necessity of persons indicted by the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 (ICTY) and International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994 (ICTR) being brought to justice; underlines again the need for the Tribunals to concentrate their work on the prosecution and trial of the most senior leaders suspected of being most responsible for crimes within their jurisdiction, acknowledges the need to establish an ad hoc mechanism to carry out a number of essential functions of the Tribunals, including the trial of high-level fugitives, after the closure of the Tribunals.

**Participation by non-Council members (without
the right to vote)**

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008) Rwanda, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kenya, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5841 (20 Feb. 2008).

At the 5841st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/107 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1800 (2008).

S/PV.5894 (19 May 2008).

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008).

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

S/PV.5986 (29 Sept. 2008).

At the 5986th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/618 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1837 (2008).

S/PV.6040 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6040th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/780 was adopted unanimously : resolution 1849 (2008).

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6053 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6053rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991": S/PRST/2008/47.

Resolutions

S/RES/1800(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to conduct additional trials, notwithstanding the fact that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 12 provided for in article 12 (1) of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 16 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 12 by 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5841st meeting, 20 Feb. 2008)

S/RES/1837(2008) [Extension of the terms of office of permanent and ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides to extend the terms of office of 4 permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Appeals Chamber until 31 Dec. 2010, 10 permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Trial Chambers until 31 Dec. 2009, 14 ad litem judges, currently serving at the Tribunal until 31 Dec. 2009, and 13 ad litem judges who are not currently appointed to serve at the Tribunal until 31 Dec. 2009; decides to amend article 12, paragraphs 1 and 2, of the Statute of the Tribunal and to replace those paras with the provisions set out in the annex to this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5986th meeting, 29 Sept. 2008)

S/RES/1849(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to complete existing trials or conduct additional trials, notwithstanding that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 12 provided for in article 12 (1) of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 16 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 12 by 28 February 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6040th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

See also: RWANDA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/322 Letter, 12 May 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/514 (A/63/209) Report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 4 Aug. 2008. - Transmits the 13th annual report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda submitted by the President of the Tribunal for the period 1 July 2007-30 June 2008.

S/2008/726 Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

General documents

S/2008/356 Letter, 3 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 May 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda and an enclosure dated 22 May 2008 from the Prosecutor of the Tribunal regarding fugitives in both Kenya and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/436 (A/62/896) Identical letters, 13 June 2008, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of Security Council. Transmits letter dated 6 June 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda requesting authorization for an extension of the terms of office of 9 permanent and 8 ad litem judges whose term expires on 31 Dec. 2008 to 31 Dec. 2009 or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned.

S/2008/799 Letter, 18 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 10 Dec. 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda seeking waivers from and amendments to the statute of the International Tribunal so that it may continue to downsize and at the same time complete both ongoing and new trials.

S/2008/849 Letter, 19 Dec. 2008, from Belgium. Reports on the work of the informal Working Group on the International Tribunals, in particular on the significant progress made by the Working Group on the issue of the establishment of a residual mechanism or mechanisms to carry out essential functions of the International Tribunals for the former Yugoslavia and Rwanda after their closure.

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2008/467 Draft resolution [on extension of term of office of permanent and ad litem judges of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

S/2008/798 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/47 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6053rd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991; International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with concern that the deadline for completion of trial activities at first instance has not been met and that the Tribunals have indicated that their work is not likely to end in 2010; emphasizes that trials must be conducted by the Tribunals as quickly and efficiently as possible and expresses its determination to support their efforts toward the completion of their work at the earliest date; reaffirms the necessity of persons indicted by the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 (ICTY) and International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994 (ICTR) being brought to justice; underlines again the need for the Tribunals to concentrate their work on the prosecution and trial of the most senior leaders suspected of being most responsible for crimes within their jurisdiction, acknowledges the need to establish an ad hoc mechanism to carry out a number of essential functions of the Tribunals, including the trial of high-level fugitives, after the closure of the Tribunals.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008) Rwanda, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.5937 (18 July 2008) Rwanda.

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kenya, Rwanda and Serbia.

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
(continued)**

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008).

S/PV.5937 (18 July 2008).

At the 5937th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/467 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1824 (2008).

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6052 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6052nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/798 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1855 (2008).

S/PV.6053 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6053rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 January 1994 and 31 December 1994": S/PRST/2008/47.

Resolutions

S/RES/1824(2008) [Extension of term of office of the permanent and ad litem judges of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

Decides to extend the term of office of the permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Appeals Chamber until 31 Dec. 2010, or until the completion of the cases before the Appeals Chamber if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Trial Chambers until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the ad litem judges, currently serving at the Tribunal, until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the ad litem judges, who have not yet been appointed to serve at the Tribunal, until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of any cases to which they may be assigned if sooner; decides to amend article 11, paragraphs 1 and 2, of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and to replace those paragraphs with the provisions set out in the annex to this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5937th meeting, 18 July 2008)

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
(continued)**

S/RES/1855(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to complete existing trials or conduct additional trials, notwithstanding that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 9 provided for in article 11, para. 1, of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 12 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 9 by 31 Dec. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6052nd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008)

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL

General documents

S/2008/110 Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to alleged anti-Israeli threats made by 2 members of the leadership of Iran in their letters of 16 Feb. 2008 to Hizbollah and calls upon the international community to condemn such racist threats.

S/2008/117 (A/62/705) Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884 and A/61/954-S/2007/354) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and its nuclear programme and states that the Israeli Prime Minister, on 14 Jan. 2008, threatened to use military action against Iran; calls upon the UN to take urgent response against such threats.

S/2008/198 Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response by the Representative of the Islamic Republic of Iran to the allegations made by the representative of Israel before the Security Council meeting on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, 25 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/240 (A/62/798) Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from Iran. Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354 and A/62/705-S/2008/117) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and states that the Israeli Infrastructure Minister allegedly made a threat against Iran on 7 Apr. 2008; calls upon the Security Council to react to these statements.

S/2008/377 Letter, 6 June 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to the earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354 and A/62/705-S/2008/117) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against Iran; states that on 6 June 2008, Israeli Prime Minister threatened to use military action against Iran, and calls upon the UN to take urgent response against such threats.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL
(continued)**

S/2008/448 (A/62/899) Letter, 7 July 2008, from Iran. Refers to alleged abduction of 3 Iranian diplomats and 1 Iranian journalist on 5 July 1982 in Lebanon and calls upon the Security Council to address this issue to secure their safe and immediate release.

S/2008/599 Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from Iran (Islamic Republic of). Refers to its earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354, A/62/705-S/2008/117 and S/2008/377) and reports alleged threats made by Israeli officials against the Islamic Republic of Iran.

S/2008/790 Identical Letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council.

Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354, A/62/705-S/2008/117, S/2008/377 and S/2008/599) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and reports the tragic humanitarian situation in the Gaza strip.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB
EMIRATES**

General documents

S/2008/33 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from the United Arab Emirates. Requests that the item entitled "Letter dated 3 December 1971 from the Permanent Representatives of Algeria, Iraq, the Libyan Arab Republic and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen to the UN addressed to the President of the Security Council (S/10409)", related to the territorial claims over Greater Tunb, Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa islands, be retained in the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized for the year 2008.

S/2008/179 Letter, 10 Mar. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits decision adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its meeting held at the ministerial level during its 129th ordinary sess. (Cairo, 5 March 2008) regarding the occupation by Iran of the three Arab islands in the Arabian Gulf belonging to the United Arab Emirates: the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa (resolution 6869).

S/2008/220 Letter, 31 Mar. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to letters from the Permanent Observer of the League of Arab States to the UN addressed to the President of the Security Council (S/2007/544 and S/2008/179) and its annexes, and rejects the claims of the United Arab Emirates regarding the islands of Abu-Musa, the Greater Tunb and the Lesser Tunb; reiterates that the islands are integral and eternal parts of the Iranian territory.

S/2008/344 Letter, 19 May 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits resolution entitled "Occupation by Iran of the three Arab islands in the Arabian Gulf belonging to the United Arab Emirates: the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa" adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its ordinary session, held in Damascus at the summit level, 29-30 Mar. 2008.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB
EMIRATES (continued)**

S/2008/577 Letter, 21 Aug. 2008, from the United Arab Emirates. Transmits note of protest delivered by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the United Arab Emirates to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to report on the establishment of a marine rescue office and an office for the registration of ships and sailors on the island of Abu Musa.

S/2008/593 Letter, 3 Sept. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale dated 26 Aug. 2008 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Embassy of the United Arab Emirates in Tehran; states that all actions taken in the island of Abu Musa are in accordance with the ongoing arrangements emanating from the documents exchanged in 1971.

S/2008/609 Letter, 17 Sept. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits resolution 6939, adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its meeting held at the ministerial level during its 130th ordinary sess. (Cairo, 2-8 Sept. 2008), concerning the 3 islands of the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES

General documents

S/2008/288 Letter, 30 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to statement made by US Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton on ABC news channel on 22 Apr. 2008 on using force against the Islamic Republic of Iran and states that Iran has no intention to attack any other countries and would act in self-defence to respond to any attack.

S/2008/391 Letter, 13 June 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response refuting allegations made against the Islamic Republic of Iran by the representative of the United States at the Security Council meeting on Iraq held on 13 June 2008.

S/2008/706 Letter, 14 Nov. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to statement made by the Permanent Representative of the United States at the meeting of the Security Council on Iraq on 14 Nov. 2008 and states that the Islamic Republic of Iran has condemned all acts of violence and terrorism in Iraq and has always extended its support to the Iraqi Government's efforts to stabilize and reconstruct the country.

IRAQ–KUWAIT

See: IRAQ SITUATION

IRAQ SITUATION

See also: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

Reports

S/2008/19 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).
Issued: 14 Jan. 2008.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/109 Letter, 14 Feb. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003). Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003) concerning Iraq, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007, submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

S/2008/266 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).
Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/372 Final report on the United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission.
Issued: 9 June 2008.

S/2008/405 Twenty-sixth report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).
Issued: 19 June 2008.

S/2008/495 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).
Issued: 28 July 2008.

S/2008/509 Note [transmitting report of the Board of Auditors the financial statements of the UN Compensation Commission for the biennium ended 31 December 2007] / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/510 Note [transmitting report of the Board of Auditors on the UN escrow (Iraq) accounts for the financial period ended 31 Dec. 2007] / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/688 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1830 (2008).
Issued: 6 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/761 Twenty-seventh report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).
Issued: 4 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/41 Letter, 23 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 7 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/725) on the termination of operations of the UN Iraq Account under Security Council resolution 1483 (2003); informs the Security Council that the Working Group to minimize the number of unpaid letters of credit had a meeting from 7 to 17 Jan. 2008 to address claims of suppliers, and transmits its report outlining the progress made with respect to the issues involved; also informs the Council that unencumbered funds were transferred to the Development Fund for Iraq and it is his intention to continue the transfers as the process of the termination of the programme continues, except for amounts that will be retained until remaining issues are resolved.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/140 Letter, 29 Feb. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 7 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/725) and the accompanying note and his letter of 23 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/41) and its annex concerning the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the oil-for-food programme; welcomes ongoing work to bring to a complete and timely conclusion of all outstanding issues related to the oil-for-food programme and calls upon the Government of Iraq and its Central Bank to transmit by 31 Mar. 2008 the necessary confirmations of arrival of goods for which there are no disputes or for which there are commercial disputes that can be resolved.

S/2008/175 Letter, 11 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter of the President of the Security Council dated 29 Feb. 2008 (S/2008/140) and transmits note on the arrangements for the termination of operations relating to the letters of credit issued against the UN Iraq Account in the framework of the oil-for-food programme pursuant to Security Council resolution 1483 (2003).

S/2008/205 Letter, 11 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 687 (1991), 706 (1991) and 1284 (1999) and Secretary-General's 25th report to the Security Council and proposes that funds in the amount of US\$ 900,000 be earmarked from the operating reserves of the Iraq Escrow Account to fulfil the activities undertaken under para. 14 of resolution 1284 (1999) and fund the activities of the High-level Coordinator for missing Kuwaitis and third-country citizens and Kuwaiti property.

S/2008/206 Letter, 26 Mar. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 11 Mar. 2008 (S/2008/205) and reports that the Security Council has decided to earmark US\$ 225,000 from the operating reserves and fund balance of the 2.2 part of the Iraq Escrow Account intended for administration and operational costs to finance the continuation of the activities of the High-level Coordinator for a period of 12 months from the date of the appointment of the new High-level Coordinator.

S/2008/238 Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Gennady P. Tarasov (Russian Federation) as High-level Coordinator for compliance by Iraq with its obligations regarding the repatriation or return of all Kuwaiti and third-country nationals or their remains.

S/2008/239 Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/238) and informs that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Gennady P. Tarasov (Russian Federation) as his High-level Coordinator for compliance by Iraq with its obligations regarding the repatriation or return of all Kuwaiti and third-country nationals or their remains.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/265** Letter, 10 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Reports on the activities of the 65th session of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission, held at Geneva, 8-9 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/280** Letter, 28 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to statement made by the United States at the Security Council meeting of 28 Apr. 2008 on the situation in Iraq and refutes allegations made against Iran.
- S/2008/296** Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.
- S/2008/318** Letter, 9 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 11 Mar. 2008 (S/2008/175) on processing of the authentication documents relating to letters of credit issued against the UN Iraq Account and transmits full report of the meeting of the Working Group held in Amman from 1 to 5 May 2008 to address and resolve outstanding issues, in particular, issues arising from the claims of supplies.
- S/2008/320** (A/62/842) Letter, 12 May 2008, from Iraq and Kuwait. Transmits final communiqué of the 3rd expanded Ministerial Conference of the Countries Neighbouring Iraq, held in Kuwait on 22 Apr. 2008 and attended by Iraq's neighbouring countries, Egypt, Bahrain, the United Arab Emirates, Oman, Sweden, the permanent members of the Security Council, the G-8 countries, the UN, the League of Arab States, the Secretariat of the Arab States, the Secretariat of the Gulf Cooperation Council and the European Union.
- S/2008/321** Letter, 8 May 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to statement made by the United States at the Security Council meeting of 28 Apr. 2008 on the report of the Secretary-General on Iraq and refutes allegations of flow of weapons and fighters from Syria into Iraq.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/341** Letter, 23 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters of the Secretary-General dated 9 May 2008 (S/2008/318) and the Permanent Representative of Iraq dated 13 May 2008 concerning the processing of letters of credit for the oil-for-food programme and the extension of the time limit to resolve outstanding issues and reports that owing to the considerable amount of time being taken to bring the programme to a satisfactory conclusion, Council members request the Working Group to reconvene in June with a view to receiving an updated report as soon as possible in July 2008.
- S/2008/350** Letter, 29 May 2008, from Iraq. Transmits report on Iraq's adherence to disarmament and non-proliferation treaties and international agreements prepared pursuant to para. 3 of Security Council resolution 1762 (2007).
- S/2008/369** Letter, 13 May 2008, from Iraq. Refers to letters of the President of the Security Council dated 29 Feb. 2008 (S/2008/140) and of the Secretary-General dated 11 Mar. 2008 (S/2008/175) concerning the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the oil-for-food programme and reports that the Working Group of representatives of the Government of Iraq, the Central Bank of Iraq and the Secretariat met in Amman from 1 to 5 May 2008; suggests that the deadline for providing the confirmations of arrival and resolving the disputes between the concerned ministries of Iraq and the sellers in the framework of the oil-for-food programme be extended to 30 June 2008 and that the situation be reviewed by the Working Group early in July on the basis of results achieved as of the proposed deadline.
- S/2008/380** Letter, 6 June 2008, from Iraq. Transmits letter from the Foreign Minister concerning the mandate review of the Multinational Force in Iraq.
- S/2008/391** Letter, 13 June 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response refuting allegations made against the Islamic Republic of Iran by the representative of the United States at the Security Council meeting on Iraq held on 13 June 2008.
- S/2008/423** Letter, 27 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's report dated 9 June 2008 (S/2008/372) and informs that members of the Council support the actions and recommendations contained in the report regarding the disposition and safeguarding of the records and archives and the disposition of non-expendable and other property of UNMOVIC.
- S/2008/492** Letter, 25 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 9 May 2008 (S/2008/318) on processing of the authentication documents relating to letters of credit issued against the UN Iraq Account and transmits full report of the meeting of the Working Group held in Amman, 27-30 June 2008 to address and resolve outstanding issues, in particular, issues arising from the claims of supplies.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/521** Letter, 25 July 2008, from Costa Rica. Refers to report of the Working Group on the oil-for-food programme (S/2008/492) and requests the Security Council to put in place all safeguards needed to avoid irregularities in the final phase of the management of the programme.
- S/2008/523** Letter, 4 Aug. 2008, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 4 Aug. 2008 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting the renewal of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI).
- S/2008/530** Letter, 6 Aug. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response to the allegations made by the representative of the United States at the meeting of the Security Council on Iraq on 6 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/566** Letter, 18 Aug. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to statement made by the United States at the Security Council meeting of 6 Aug. 2008 on the item entitled "The situation concerning Iraq" and states that the Syrian Arab Republic is concerned about security and stability in Iraq as it is concerned about security and stability within its own borders.
- S/2008/588** Note verbale, 26 Aug. 2008, from Costa Rica. Transmits note from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and a non-paper entitled "oil-for-food programme" and requests that it be provided with the list of natural and legal persons with outstanding invoices from the oil-for-food programme for the purpose of giving appropriate and objective consideration to the decisions to be taken within the framework of the Council's discussion on proposals contained in document S/2008/492.
- S/2008/658** Letter, 23 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Reports on the activities of the Governing Council's 66th session, which was held at Geneva on 21 and 22 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/676** Identical letters, 28 Oct. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that 4 American helicopters from Iraq allegedly violated Syrian airspace on 26 Oct. 2008 and targeted a civilian building injuring 1 person and killing 8 civilians; demands that the Government of Iraq carry out full investigation and prevent further use of its territory to launch attacks against Syria.
- S/2008/687** Letter, 5 Nov. 2008, from Cuba. Expresses concern over the killing of 8 Syrian Arab Republic civilians allegedly by United States forces in Iraq on 26 Oct. 2008 and condemns, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the alleged act of aggression.

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/706** Letter, 14 Nov. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to statement made by the Permanent Representative of the United States at the meeting of the Security Council on Iraq on 14 Nov. 2008 and states that the Islamic Republic of Iran has condemned all acts of violence and terrorism in Iraq and has always extended its support to the Iraqi Government's efforts to stabilize and reconstruct the country.
- S/2008/722** Letter, 19 Nov. 2008, from Poland. Transmits letter from the Minister of Foreign Affairs regarding the decision taken by Poland to withdraw its military contingent from Iraq.
- S/2008/783** Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1830 (2008) extending the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) and states his intention to seek to negotiate and conclude an amended agreement with the United States Government setting out detailed arrangements concerning the continued provision by United States forces in Iraq of security support for the UN presence in Iraq, to replace the agreement of 8 December 2005.
- S/2008/784** Letter, 16 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 12 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/783) concerning the establishment of an integrated UN security structure for the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) and reports that the Council welcomes the proposed arrangements set out in the letter.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/529** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)] / Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2008/805** Draft resolution [on the extension of the arrangements for the depositing into the Development Fund for Iraq of proceeds from export sales of petroleum, petroleum products and natural gas] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5823** (21 Jan. 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.5878** (28 Apr. 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.5910** (13 June 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.5949** (6 Aug. 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.5950** (7 Aug. 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.6016** (14 Nov. 2008) Iraq.
- S/PV.6059** (22 Dec. 2008) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5823** (21 Jan. 2008).
- S/PV.5878** (28 Apr. 2008).

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5910 (13 June 2008).

S/PV.5949 (6 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5950 (7 Aug. 2008).

At the 5950th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/529 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1830 (2008).

S/PV.6016 (14 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6059 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6059th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/805 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1859 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1830(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) for a period of 12 months from the date of this resolution; decides further that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and UNAMI, at the request of the Government of Iraq and taking into account the letter of 4 Aug. 2008 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Iraq to the Secretary-General, shall continue to pursue their expanded mandate as stipulated in resolution 1770 (2007); recognizes that the security of UN personnel is essential for UNAMI to carry out its work for the benefit of the people of Iraq and calls upon the Government of Iraq and other Member States to continue to provide security and logistical support to the UN presence in Iraq; Expresses its intention to review the mandate of UNAMI in twelve months or sooner, if requested by the Government of Iraq; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council on a quarterly basis on the progress made towards the fulfilment of all UNAMI's responsibilities. (Adopted unanimously, 5950th meeting, 7 Aug. 2008)

S/RES/1859(2008) [Extension of the arrangements for the depositing into the Development Fund for Iraq of proceeds from export sales of petroleum, petroleum products and natural gas].

Decides to extend until 31 Dec. 2009 the arrangements established in para. 20 of resolution 1483 (2003); decides further that the provisions in the above para. for the deposit of proceeds into the Development Fund for Iraq and for the role of the International Advisory and Monitoring Board and the provisions of para. 22 of resolution 1483 (2003) shall be reviewed at the request of the Government of Iraq or no later than 15 June 2009; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council on a quarterly basis, with the first briefing no later than 31 Mar. 2009 and with a written report on a semi-annual basis; encourages the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, as members of the International Advisory and Monitoring Board, to brief the Council in Jan. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6059th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

ISRAEL–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL

KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/4 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5831st meeting, 6 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the announcement of progress in the negotiations, including the adoption of an agenda and timetable for action to end the crisis in Kenya following the disputed 27 Dec. 2007 elections; expresses its deep concern that civilians continue to be killed; emphasizes that the only solution to the crisis lies through dialogue, negotiation and compromise; strongly urges Kenya's political leaders to foster reconciliation and to elaborate and implement the actions agreed to without delay; expresses its strong concern at the continuing dire humanitarian situation in Kenya and calls for the protection of refugees and internally displaced persons; expresses its concern at the safety of humanitarian workers and UN personnel; welcomes the decisions of the High Commissioner for Human Rights and the Special Advisor for the Prevention of Genocide of the Secretary-General to dispatch missions to Kenya.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5831 (6 Feb. 2008) Kenya.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5831 (6 Feb. 2008).

At the 5831st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa": S/PRST/2008/4.

S/PV.5845 (25 Feb. 2008).

KFOR

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
KOSOVO (SERBIA)

Reports

S/2008/36 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Nov. 2007.

S/2008/89 Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Jan. 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/204 Letter, 26 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Jan. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

KFOR (continued)

S/2008/331 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-29 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/362 Letter, 3 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/477 Letter, 21 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 July 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/549 Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 May 2008.

S/2008/600 Letter, 10 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 30 June 2008.

S/2008/638 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 July 2008.

KOREAN QUESTION

General documents

S/2008/547 Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits detailed report entitled "The United States should not abuse the Armistice Agreement Supervisory Mechanism she scrapped", issued by the Panmunjom Mission of the Korean People's Army on 8 Aug. 2008.

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

KFOR

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

Reports

S/2008/36 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Nov. 2007.

S/2008/89 Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Jan. 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/204 Letter, 26 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Jan. 2008.

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

S/2008/211 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 28 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/331 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-29 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/354 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 12 June 2008.

S/2008/362 Letter, 3 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/458 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/477 Letter, 21 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 July 2008 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/549 Letter, 11 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 May 2008.

S/2008/600 Letter, 10 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 30 June 2008.

S/2008/638 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period from 1 to 31 July 2008.

S/2008/692 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 24 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/7 Letter, 4 Jan. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments of the Government on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, covering the period from 1 Sept. to 15 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/768); encloses comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of standards for Kosovo.

S/2008/92 Letter, 12 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in Kosovo.

S/2008/93 Letter, 12 Feb. 2008, from Russian Federation. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council on 14 Feb. 2008 to consider developments in Kosovo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

- S/2008/103** Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence of Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2008/104** Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Supports the request made by Serbia for an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence of Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2008/105** Letter, 18 Feb. 2008, from Slovenia. Transmits, on behalf of the Presidency of the European Union, conclusions of the Council of the European Union on Kosovo and on Western Balkans, adopted in Brussels on 18 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/106** Letter, 18 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the European Union High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy regarding the decision by the European Union to deploy a rule of law mission to Kosovo within the framework provided by in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and the appointment of the European Union Special Representative for Kosovo.
- S/2008/108** (A/62/700) Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits official statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of 17 Feb. 2008 on the unilateral proclamation of independence of Kosovo; calls for the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to examine the situation.
- S/2008/111** (A/62/703) Letter, 17 Feb. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President of Serbia concerning the unilateral declaration of independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo and Metohija from the Republic of Serbia; states that the Autonomous Province of Kosovo and Metohija is an integral part of Serbia and demands the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to abrogate all acts and actions by which the unilateral independence has been declared.
- S/2008/123** (A/63/62) Letter, 19 Feb. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits joint statement by the Chamber Council of the Council of Federation and the Council of the State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation concerning the self-proclamation of independence by the territory of Kosovo (Serbia) adopted on 18 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/162** Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from Serbia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the unilateral declaration of independence by Kosovo and its subsequent recognition by some States Members of the UN.

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

- S/2008/260** Letter, 17 Apr. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/211) together with comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of the standard for Kosovo; transmits also the resolution of the National Assembly on the acts of the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government in Kosovo and Metohija concerning the proclamation of unilateral independence.
- S/2008/358** (A/62/853) Identical letters, 30 May 2008, from the Russian Federation addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits joint communiqué on the outcome of the 8th Meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the Russian Federation, China and India, held in Yekaterinburg, Russian Federation, 14-15 May 2008.
- S/2008/401** Letter, 17 June 2008, from Serbia. Requests that a meeting of the Security Council be convened to consider the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/354) and that the President of Serbia be allowed to participate in the meeting and to make a statement.
- S/2008/411** Letter, 20 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, to replace Joachim Rucker (Germany), who completed his assignment on 20 June 2008.
- S/2008/412** Letter, 23 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 20 June 2008 from the Secretary-General (S/2008/411) expressing his intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2008/803** Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President clarifying the position of Serbia on the reconfiguration of the international civilian presence in the province of Kosovo and Metohija in the wake of the latest report on Kosovo to the Security Council (S/2008/692).

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/44 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6025th meeting, 26 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the Secretary-General's report on UNMIK (S/2008/692) dated 24 Nov. 2008 and, taking into account the positions of Belgrade and Pristina on the report which were reflected in their respective statements, welcomes their intentions to cooperate with the international community; welcomes the cooperation between UN and other international actors, within the framework of Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999), and also welcomes the continuing efforts of the European Union to advance the European perspective of the whole of the Western Balkans, thereby making a decisive contribution to regional stability and prosperity.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5821 (16 Jan. 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5839 (18 Feb. 2008) Republic of Serbia.

S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008) Serbia.

S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008) Albania, Germany and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5821 (16 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5822 (16 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5835 (14 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5839 (18 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5871 (21 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008).

S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008).

S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008).

At the 6025th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2008/44.

KUWAIT–IRAQ

See: IRAQ SITUATION

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Reports

S/2008/135 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 28 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/173 Second report of the Secretary-General submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007).

Issued: 12 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/210 Letter, 28 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 10th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); provides an overview of progress made by the Commission since its previous report dated 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/684) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, provides also details of assistance by the Commission to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of 20 other bombings and assassinations in Lebanon since Oct. 2004.

S/2008/264 Seventh semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 21 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/425 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 27 June 2008.

S/2008/582 Letter, 25 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's report dated 28 Feb. 2008 concerning the dispatch of a team of border security experts to undertake a thorough follow-up assessment of the implementation of the recommendations of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team and transmits report of the leader of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team II, Lasse Christensen (Denmark).

S/2008/654 Eighth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 16 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/715 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 18 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/734 Third report of the Secretary-General submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007).

Issued: 26 Nov. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/752 Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 11th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007).

General documents

S/2008/4 (A/62/630) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/9 (A/62/634) Identical letters, 7 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/11 (A/62/635) Identical letters, 7 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during December 2007.

S/2008/12 (A/62/636) Identical letters, 8 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that 2 rockets allegedly fired from southern Lebanon under the responsibility of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon landed in the western Galilee region of Israel, 7 Jan. 2008 and states that Israel holds the Government of Lebanon responsible for the act.

S/2008/13 (A/62/637) Identical letters, 8 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged violation of the Blue Line and kidnapping and detention of a Lebanese citizen by Israeli forces on 7 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/22 (A/62/646) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/30 (A/62/656) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/46 (A/62/664) Identical letters, 24 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 21 Jan. 2008.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/57 Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement that Cuba was to deliver on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement at the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008; expresses regret on the Council's rejection to the request of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement to participate in the deliberations.

S/2008/60 Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance in the Government's efforts to investigate the murder of Wissam Eid of the Internal Security Forces, Oussama Marheh and other civilians.

S/2008/61 Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 30 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/60) transmitting request from the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in their effort to investigate the murder of Wissam Eid and other civilians and authorizes the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.

S/2008/62 Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits Non-Aligned Movement's response to the remarks made by the Permanent Representative of Israel during the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/74 (A/62/675) Identical letters, 4 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports attack and firing of flare shells into Lebanese airspace allegedly committed by Israeli forces resulted in the death of a Lebanese citizen and the wounding of another.

S/2008/78 (A/62/678) Identical letters, 5 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during the month of Jan. 2008.

S/2008/79 (A/62/677) Identical letters, 5 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/94 (A/62/690) Identical letters, 12 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1 to 7 Feb. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2008/102** (A/62/698) Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from the Lebanese Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/112** (A/62/702) Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8 to 14 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/129** (A/62/709) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/154** (A/62/716) Identical letters, 4 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-29 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/155** (A/62/717) Identical letters, 4 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, during Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/164** (A/62/725) Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter expressing the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 6th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/174** (A/62/738) Identical letters, 11 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/223** Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2008/135) and denies transferring of sophisticated weaponry to Lebanon.
- S/2008/224** (A/62/786) Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-31 Mar. 2008.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2008/225** (A/62/787) Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/236** Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as his Special Coordinator for Lebanon; states that Mr. Verbeke will be his representative in Lebanon responsible for coordinating the work of the UN in the country and representing the Secretary-General on all political aspects of the UN work there.
- S/2008/237** Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/236) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as the Special Coordinator of the Secretary-General for Lebanon.
- S/2008/261** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged attacks and violations carried out against Israel from the Gaza Strip and along the Blue Line on the northern border, in connection with the briefing on the Middle East scheduled for 23 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/293** Letter, 2 May 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on Security Council resolution 1559 (2004) (S/2008/264) and states its historical relations with Lebanon and its support of national unity, national dialogue and consensus among Lebanese groups as the solution to the current political situation in the country.
- S/2008/301** (A/62/832) Identical letters, 6 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-30 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/302** (A/62/833) Identical letters, 6 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of April 2008.
- S/2008/333** (A/62/844) Identical letters, 19 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 May 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/334 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 May 2008 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon expressing hope that the Security Council will respond favourably to the request of the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission for the extension of the mandate of the International Commission to 31 Dec. 2008.

S/2008/374 (A/62/861) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-30 May 2008.

S/2008/375 (A/62/862) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of May 2008.

S/2008/392 Letter, 22 May 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits (a) the Doha Agreement regarding the outcome of the Lebanese national reconciliation conference; and (b) the outcome and resolutions issued by the Council of the League of Arab States at its extraordinary session held at the ministerial level on 11 May 2008.

S/2008/399 (A/62/883) Identical letters, 17 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanon on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006); includes statistical table and summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territory committed by Israel, Feb. - May 2008 and of Lebanese territorial waters, Mar.- May 2008.

S/2008/406 (A/62/886) Identical letters, 18 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 June 2008.

S/2008/461 (A/62/907) Identical letters, 14 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-30 June 2008.

S/2008/462 (A/62/908) Identical letters, 14 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of June 2008.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/484 (A/62/911) Identical letters, 21 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 July 2008.

S/2008/516 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to para. 34 of the report of the Secretary-General dated 20 July 2000 (S/2000/718) and reports his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams (United Kingdom) as the UN Special Coordinator for Lebanon to be based in Beirut and coordinate UN activities in regard to Lebanon.

S/2008/517 Letter, 1 Aug. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 30 July 2008 (S/2008/516) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams (United Kingdom) as the UN Special Coordinator for Lebanon.

S/2008/563 (A/62/937) Identical letters, 18 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 to 31 July 2008.

S/2008/564 (A/62/938) Identical letters, 18 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of July 2008.

S/2008/568 Letter, 21 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Requests the renewal of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2009.

S/2008/576 (A/62/944) Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/604 (A/62/954) Identical letters, 11 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 21 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/607 (A/63/357) Identical letters, 15 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during Aug. 2008.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2008/608** (A/63/358) Identical letters, 15 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 22 and 31 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/627** (A/63/380) Identical letters, 22 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 14 September 2008.
- S/2008/650** (A/63/480) Identical letters, 14 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 30 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/651** (A/63/481) Identical letters, 14 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/669** (A/63/502) Identical letters, 21 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/680** Identical letters, 29 Oct. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of the same date representing the position of the Syrian Arab Republic with respect to the 8th semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of security council resolution 1559 (2004).
- S/2008/698** (A/63/533) Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/699** (A/63/534) Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-31 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/721** (A/63/557) Identical letters, 18 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits list of alleged Israeli air, maritime and land violations of the Blue Line as compiled by the Lebanese armed forces and covering the period between May and Nov. 2008.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2008/730** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged manoeuvres of the Hizbollah organization both north and south of the Litani River on 22 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/747** (A/63/577) Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 14 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/758** (A/63/586) Identical letters, 3 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-30 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/759** (A/63/585) Identical letters, 3 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/764** Letter, 4 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister requesting the extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission until 28 Feb. 2009.
- S/2008/810** (A/63/661) Identical letters, 22 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-16 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/824** Letter, 18 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1852 (2008) extending the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission to the end of Feb. 2009 and reports that the Special Tribunal for Lebanon shall commence on 1 Mar. 2009.
- S/2008/825** Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 18 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/824)) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of his decision, in accordance with art. 19 (2) of the annex to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007), to commence the Special Tribunal for Lebanon on 1 Mar. 2009.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/349** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon] / France.
- S/2008/583** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2008/792** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon] / France.

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/8 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5867th meeting, 15 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its commitment to the full implementation of all provisions of resolution 1701 (2006) and reaffirms its strong support for the efforts of the Secretary-General in this regard; takes note of the progress as well as of the concerns expressed by the Secretary-General regarding the implementation of resolution 1701 and emphasizes the need for greater progress on all the key issues required for a permanent ceasefire and long-term solution; reiterates its full support for the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and calls on all parties to abide by their obligations to respect the safety of UN personnel; welcomes the further enhancement of the cooperation between UNIFIL and the Lebanese Armed Forces.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5863 (8 Apr. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5901 (2 June 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008) Lebanon and Israel.

S/PV.6047 (17 Dec. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.6048 (17 Dec. 2008) Lebanon.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5863 (8 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008).

At the 5847th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/8.

S/PV.5901 (2 June 2008).

At the 5901st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/349 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1815 (2008).

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008).

At the 5967th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/583 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1832 (2008).

S/PV.6047 (17 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6048 (17 Dec. 2008).

At the 6048th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/792 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1852 (2008).

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1815(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon until 31 Dec. 2008 and declares its readiness to terminate the mandate earlier if the Commission reports that it has completed the implementation of its mandate; requests the Commission to report to the Council on the progress of the investigation at the latest in 6 months, and at any other earlier time if it deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5901st meeting, 2 June 2008)

S/RES/1832(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL until 31 Aug. 2009; commends the positive role of UNIFIL, whose deployment together with the Lebanese Armed Forces has helped to establish a new strategic environment in southern Lebanon; calls upon all parties concerned to respect the cessation of hostilities and the Blue Line in its entirety and to cooperate fully with the UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; calls upon all parties to cooperate fully with the Security Council and the Secretary-General to achieve a permanent ceasefire and a long-term solution as envisioned in resolution 1701 (2006). (Adopted unanimously, 5967th meeting, 27 Aug. 2008)

S/RES/1852(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon until 28 Feb. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6048th meeting, 17 Dec. 2008)

LIBERIA SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

Reports

S/2008/183 Sixteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia.
Issued: 19 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/371 Letter, 12 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted pursuant to para. 5 (e) of Security Council resolution 1792 (2007) concerning Liberia.

S/2008/553 Seventeenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia.
Issued: 15 Aug. 2008.

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/785 Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from the Acting Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted in accordance with para. 1 of Security Council resolution 1819 (2008).

General documents

S/2008/85 Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1792 (2007) and 1760 (2007) concerning Liberia and reports the appointment of Thomas R. Creal (United States, expert on finance), Guy Lamb (South Africa, expert on arms and Security) and Wynet V. Smith (Canada, expert on natural resources) to serve on the Panel of Experts for a period ending on 20 June 2008, and the selection of Wynet Smith to chair the Panel.

S/2008/459 Letter, 14 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1819 (2008) concerning Liberia and reports, after consulting with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003), the appointment of Nelson Alusala (Kenya), Thomas R. Creal (United States) and Wynet V. Smith (Canada) to serve on the Panel of Experts for a period ending 20 Dec. 2008, and the selection of Wynet Smith to serve as Coordinator of the Panel.

S/2008/665 Letter, 16 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Lieutenant General A.T.M. Zahirul Alam (Bangladesh) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) to replace Lieutenant General Chikadibia Obiakor (Nigeria), whose tour ended on 18 July 2008.

S/2008/666 Letter, 20 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/665) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General A. T. M. Zahirul Alam (Bangladesh) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Liberia.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/394 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

S/2008/613 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

S/2008/797 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia] / United States.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5864 (14 Apr. 2008) Liberia.

S/PV.5914 (18 June 2008) Liberia.

S/PV.5985 (29 Sept. 2008) Liberia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5864 (14 Apr. 2008).

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5914 (18 June 2008).

At the 5914th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/394 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1819 (2008).

S/PV.5972 (9 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5985 (29 Sept. 2008).

At the 5985th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/613 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1836 (2008).

S/PV.6051 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6051st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/797 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1854 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1819(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Requests that the Secretary-General renew the mandate of the Panel of Experts appointed pursuant to para. 1 of resolution 1760 (2007) for a further period until 20 Dec. 2008, and requests that the Panel of Experts report to the Council through the Committee established by para. 21 of resolution 1521 (2003) by 1 Dec. 2008 on all issues listed in para. 5 of resolution 1792 (2007), and to provide informal updates to the Committee as appropriate before that date; reiterates the importance of UNMIL's (UN Mission in Liberia) continuing assistance to the Government of Liberia, the Committee, and the Panel of Experts, within its capabilities and areas of deployment, and without prejudice to its mandate, including in monitoring the implementation of the measures in para. 2 and 4 of resolution 1521 (2003), recalls its request that UNMIL inspect inventories of weapons and ammunition obtained in accordance with para. 1 and 2 of resolution 1683 (2006) to ensure all such weapons and ammunition are accounted for, and to make periodic reports to the Committee on its findings; reiterates its request to the UN Mission in Côte d'Ivoire, within its capabilities and areas of deployment, and without prejudice to its mandate, to assist the Committee and the Panel of Experts by passing to the Committee and the Panel any information relevant to the implementation of the measures in para. 2 and 4 of resolution 1521 (2003) in the context of enhanced coordination among UN missions and offices in West Africa (Adopted unanimously, 5914th meeting, 18 June 2008)

S/RES/1836(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) shall be extended until 30 Sep. 2009; endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of an additional 1,460 personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's military component and for the streamlining of the current 4 sectors into 2, and authorizes the Secretary-General to implement this recommendation during the period Oct. 2008-Mar. 2009; further endorses, with immediate effect, the Secretary-General's recommendation for an increase of 240 in the authorized number of personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's police component. (Adopted unanimously, 5985th meeting, 29 Sept. 2008)

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1854(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Decides to renew the measures on arms imposed by para. 2 of resolution 1521 (2003) and modified by paras. 1 and 2 of resolution 1683 (2006) and by para. 1(b) of resolution 1731 (2006) and to renew the measures on travel imposed by para. 4 of resolution 1521 (2003) for a further period of 12 months from the date of adoption of this resolution; decides to extend the mandate of the current Panel of Experts appointed pursuant to paragraph 1 of resolution 1819 (2008) for a further period until 20 Dec. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6051st meeting, 19 Dec. 2008)

MAURITANIA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

General documents

S/2009/85 Letter, 10 Feb. 2009, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits, in the capacity as the representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Mauritania adopted by the African Union Peace and Security Council at its 168th meeting, held on 5 Feb. 2009 in Addis Ababa.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

See also: LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

PALESTINE QUESTION

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Reports

S/2008/135 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 28 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/173 Second report of the Secretary-General submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007).

Issued: 12 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/210 Letter, 28 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 10th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); provides an overview of progress made by the Commission since its previous report dated 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/684) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, provides also details of assistance by the Commission to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of 20 other bombings and assassinations in Lebanon since Oct. 2004.

S/2008/264 Seventh semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 21 Apr. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/390 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 1 January 2008 to 30 June 2008.

Issued: 16 June 2008.

S/2008/425 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 27 June 2008.

S/2008/582 Letter, 25 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's report dated 28 Feb. 2008 concerning the dispatch of a team of border security experts to undertake a thorough follow-up assessment of the implementation of the recommendations of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team and transmits report of the leader of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team II, Lasse Christensen (Denmark).

S/2008/612 (A/63/368) Peaceful settlement of the question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General.

Issued: 22 Sept. 2008.

S/2008/654 Eighth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 16 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/715 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 18 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/734 Third report of the Secretary-General submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007).

Issued: 26 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/737 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 1 July 2008 to 31 December 2008.

Issued: 26 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/752 Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 11th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007).

General documents

S/2008/3 (A/62/629) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the briefing heard by the Security Council on 21 Dec. 2007 during its consideration of the Situation in the Middle East and states that the briefing omitted other Israeli soldiers kidnapped by Hizbollah; requests that the Red Cross be allowed to visit the soldiers and access should be granted to ensure their medical attention and treatment.

S/2008/4 (A/62/630) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Dec. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/8 (A/ES-10/409) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 304 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged air missile attack, tank and warplane bombings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; reports also alleged violence and intimidation by illegal Israeli settlers; includes the names of 23 Palestinians killed, 28 Dec. 2007-4 Jan. 2008.

Document symbol corrected by A/ES-10/409/Corr.1-S/2008/8/Corr.1.

S/2008/8/Corr.1 (A/ES-10/409/Corr.1) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council : corrigendum.

Corrects document symbol of A/ES-10/409-S/2007/785 to A/ES-10/409-S/2008/8.

S/2008/9 (A/62/634) Identical letters, 7 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/11 (A/62/635) Identical letters, 7 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during December 2007.

S/2008/12 (A/62/636) Identical letters, 8 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that 2 rockets allegedly fired from southern Lebanon under the responsibility of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon landed in the western Galilee region of Israel, 7 Jan. 2008 and states that Israel holds the Government of Lebanon responsible for the act.

S/2008/13 (A/62/637) Identical letters, 8 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged violation of the Blue Line and kidnapping and detention of a Lebanese citizen by Israeli forces on 7 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/22 (A/62/646) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/23 (A/ES-10/410) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 305 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Jan. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli attack in the Gaza Strip, by tanks, armoured vehicles and bulldozers under the cover of helicopter gunships and warplanes, killing at least 19 Palestinians and destroying property; includes the names of 37 Palestinians killed, 5 Jan.-15 Jan. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/24 (A/62/647) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports military activities, including the launching of Qassam rockets, allegedly carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in southern Israel, 15 Jan. 2008 killing a 20 year old volunteer from Ecuador and wounding 4 people.

S/2008/28 (A/62/652) Letter, 17 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 17 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/30 (A/62/656) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/31 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Jan. 2008, and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.

S/2008/32 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on 22 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/35 (A/ES-10/411) Identical letters, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 306 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-15 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against the population in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 40 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 16 Jan.-21 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/37 Letter, 22 Jan. 2008, from Malaysia. Transmits press statement by the Prime Minister on the situation in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/42 (A/62/661) Identical letters, 23 Jan. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports crimes allegedly committed by Israel in the Gaza Strip and requests relevant UN agencies to take measures in providing the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip with basic goods and services.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/46** (A/62/664) Identical letters, 24 Jan. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 21 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/47** (A/62/665) Letter, 24 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the recent escalation of aggression allegedly committed by Israel against the Palestinian population, particularly in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/51** Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 30 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/55** (A/62/667) Identical letters, 28 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 17 Jan. 2007 (A/62/652-S/2008/28) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and states that Israeli actions are in response to rocket and mortar attacks on its citizens from Gaza; calls on the international community to play a constructive role in supporting the on-going bilateral process between Israel and the Palestinian Authority.
- S/2008/57** Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement that Cuba was to deliver on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement at the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008; expresses regret on the Council's rejection to the request of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement to participate in the deliberations.
- S/2008/60** Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance in the Government's efforts to investigate the murder of Wissam Eid of the Internal Security Forces, Oussama Merheb and other civilians.
- S/2008/61** Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 30 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/60) transmitting request from the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in their effort to investigate the murder of Wissam Eid and other civilians and authorizes the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.
- S/2008/62** Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits Non-Aligned Movement's response to the remarks made by the Permanent Representative of Israel during the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/70** (A/62/672) Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, adopted on 31 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/72** (A/62/673) Identical letters, 4 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a suicide attack on 4 Feb. 2008 against Israeli civilians at a shopping mall in the town of Dimona allegedly carried out by 2 Palestinians, resulted in the death of one Israeli citizen and injuries to 11 others.
- S/2008/73** (A/62/674) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 31 Jan. 2007 (S/2008/62) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and reaffirms that Israeli actions are in response to the indiscriminate rocket attacks on its citizens from Gaza allegedly committed by Hamas.
- S/2008/74** (A/62/675) Identical letters, 4 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports attack and firing of flare shells into Lebanese airspace allegedly committed by Israeli forces resulted in the death of a Lebanese citizen and the wounding of another.
- S/2008/78** (A/62/678) Identical letters, 5 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during the month of Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/79** (A/62/677) Identical letters, 5 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/81** (A/ES-10/412) Identical letters, 7 Feb. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 307 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military incursion into the West Bank cities and the detention of about 10 Palestinians; includes the names of 31 Palestinians killed, 22 Jan.-7 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/86** (A/62/685) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket and mortar attacks against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 6-8 Feb. 2008 wounding 2 girls ages 2 and 11 and damaging property.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/90** (A/62/688) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 8 Feb. 2008 resulted in wounding 2 boys ages 8 and 19.
- S/2008/94** (A/62/690) Identical letters, 12 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1 to 7 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/96** (A/62/693) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Pakistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, final communiqué of the Expanded Extraordinary Meeting of the OIC Executive Committee at the level of Foreign Ministers, held on 3 Feb. 2008 in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, on the developments in Palestine, in particular the siege imposed on the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/102** (A/62/698) Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from the Lebanese Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/110** Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to alleged anti-Israeli threats made by 2 members of the leadership of Iran in their letters of 16 Feb. 2008 to Hizbollah and calls upon the international community to condemn such racist threats.
- S/2008/112** (A/62/702) Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8 to 14 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/117** (A/62/705) Identical letters, 19 Feb. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884 and A/61/954-S/2007/354) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and its nuclear programme and states that the Israeli Prime Minister, on 14 Jan. 2008, threatened to use military action against Iran; calls upon the UN to take urgent response against such threats.
- S/2008/129** (A/62/709) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Feb. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/131** Letter, 25 Feb. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack and mortar fires targeting Israeli towns and villages from the Gaza Strip resulted in the killing of a 73 year old woman and wounding 11 others; encloses also Blue Line violation report for the period 16 Jan.-13 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/132** (A/62/710) Identical letters, 27 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attacks, for which Hamas has allegedly claimed responsibility, from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 27 Feb. 2008 killing a 47 year old civilian; states that the Palestinian leadership must stop the violence, dismantle the terrorist infrastructure and end the cycle of impunity and bring the terrorists to justice.
- S/2008/142** Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territory.
- S/2008/143** Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Saturday, 1 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/144** (A/ES-10/413) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 309 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Feb. 2008 and reports the launching of large-scale military attacks by Israel against civilian population in the Gaza Strip, resulting in the killing of at least 50 Palestinians; also reports that hospitals in Gaza are facing critical shortages of medical supplies and equipment, while Israeli forces allegedly target medical rescue teams and prevent ambulances to evacuate the wounded.
- S/2008/149** (A/ES-10/414) Identical letters, 28 Feb. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 308 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Feb. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli targeted air missile strikes and air strikes via airplanes and helicopters against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip, resulting in several killings, including children, and destruction of properties; includes the names of 58 Palestinians killed, 9-28 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/150** (A/ES-10/415) Identical letters, 3 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 310 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2008 and reports that the Palestinian death toll has continued to rise as a result of the military onslaught unleashed allegedly by Israel against the Palestinian civilian population in the Gaza Strip since the convening to the emergency meeting of the Security Council on 1 Mar. 2008; includes the names of 91 Palestinians killed, 29 Feb.-3 Mar. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/152** (A/62/715) Letter, 29 Feb. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 29 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/153** Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, statement dated 3 Mar. 2008 on the latest situation in Palestine, particularly in Gaza.
- S/2008/154** (A/62/716) Identical letters, 4 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-29 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/155** (A/62/717) Identical letters, 4 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, during Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/161** (A/62/723) Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Reports that Israeli authorities allegedly uprooted 370 cherry and apple trees in the Syrian Golan territories; requests that pressure be put on Israel to desist from these practices.
- S/2008/164** (A/62/725) Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter expressing the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 6th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/169** (A/62/735) Identical letters, 10 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that on 6 Mar. 2008, an alleged terrorist infiltrated the Mercaz Harav yeshiva (rabbinical seminary) in Jerusalem and opened fire on a crowded library and study hall, killing 8 young men and wounding 11 others.
- S/2008/170** (A/ES-10/416) Identical letters, 11 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 311 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports that Israel, allegedly continues to construct and expand settlements in the occupied territories, especially in and around East Jerusalem, in contravention of its obligations under the road map endorsed by Security Council resolution 1515 (2003).
- S/2008/174** (A/62/738) Identical letters, 11 Mar. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Mar. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/184** Letter, 19 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 25 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/189** Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged escalation of rocket attacks and mortar fires from the Gaza Strip targeting Israeli towns and villages killing one civilian and injuring others; also reports alleged violation of the arms embargo along the Blue Line and rearming of Hizbollah.
- S/2008/198** Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response by the Representative of the Islamic Republic of Iran to the allegations made by the representative of Israel before the Security Council meeting on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, 25 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/201** Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from Yemen. Transmits the Yemen initiative relevant to the resumption of dialogue between Fatah and Hamas; also includes the Sana'a Declaration signed by the representatives of the 2 Palestinian movements, on 23 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/209** (A/62/770) Identical letters, 27 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continuation of rocket and mortar attacks against Israeli civilians allegedly carried out by Hamas from the Gaza Strip resulted in wounding of 3 Israeli civilians.
- S/2008/223** Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2008/135) and denies transferring of sophisticated weaponry to Lebanon.
- S/2008/224** (A/62/786) Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-31 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/225** (A/62/787) Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/228** (A/62/792) Letter, 7 Apr. 2008, from Iran. Refers to letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and states that Iran's support for the peoples of Palestine and Lebanon has been of a moral, humanitarian and political nature and rejects Israel's allegations against Iran with regard to the alleged violation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/232** Note verbale, 7 Apr. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to Letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and transmits reply rejecting allegations of violations of the Blue Line and rearming Hizbollah.
- S/2008/233** (A/62/797) Identical letters, 7 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged mortar attacks and infiltration of a fuel terminal at the Nahal Oz crossing by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 7 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/236** Letter, 8 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as his Special Coordinator for Lebanon; states that Mr. Verbeke will be his representative in Lebanon responsible for coordinating the work of the UN in the country and representing the Secretary-General on all political aspects of the UN work there.
- S/2008/237** Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/236) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as the Special Coordinator of the Secretary-General for Lebanon.
- S/2008/240** (A/62/798) Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from Iran. Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354 and A/62/705-S/2008/117) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and states that the Israeli Infrastructure Minister allegedly made a threat against Iran on 7 Apr. 2008; calls upon the Security Council to react to these statements.
- S/2008/243** Letter, 10 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2008/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list that relate to the exercise of the inalienable rights of the Palestinian people, the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2008/256** (A/ES-10/417) Identical letters, 16 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 312 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports alleged escalation of military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip in addition to cutting off fuel supplies and obstruction of humanitarian aid; includes the names of 69 Palestinians killed, 4 Mar.- 16 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/261** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged attacks and violations carried out against Israel from the Gaza Strip and along the Blue Line on the northern border, in connection with the briefing on the Middle East scheduled for 23 Apr. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/269** (A/62/812) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports bombing attacks with disguised military vehicles and mortar fires at the Kerem Shalom crossing allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in wounding of 13 Israeli soldiers, 19 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/275** (A/62/815) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in the Gaza Strip and territories occupied by Israel.
- S/2008/277** (A/62/820) Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports shooting attack in an industrial zone in the Sharon region allegedly carried out by Islamic Jihad and Hamas resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 25 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/282** (A/ES-10/418) Identical letters, 29 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 313 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-16 Apr. 2008 and reports alleged military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip killing a mother and her 3 children and wounding 2 other children and destroying their house; includes the names of 27 Palestinians killed, 17-28 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/293** Letter, 2 May 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on Security Council resolution 1559 (2004) (S/2008/264) and states its historical relations with Lebanon and its support of national unity, national dialogue and consensus among Lebanese groups as the solution to the current political situation in the country.
- S/2008/295** Identical letters, 4 May 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter setting out its position concerning the 7th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).
- S/2008/296** Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.
- S/2008/301** (A/62/832) Identical letters, 6 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-30 Apr. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/302** (A/62/833) Identical letters, 6 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of April 2008.
- S/2008/306** Letter, 6 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Disengagement Observer Force and reports the Secretary-General's intention to add Croatia to the list of countries that have agreed to provide military personnel to the UN Disengagement Observer Force to replace Slovakia that will withdraw its troops in July 2008; reports also that Croatia has offered to replace the departing contingent within the Austrian battalion.
- S/2008/307** Letter, 8 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 6 May 2008 (S/2008/306) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to add Croatia to the list of countries providing military personnel to the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF).
- S/2008/311** (A/62/839) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Hamas killing an Israeli civilian and wounding 3 others, 22 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/316** (A/62/840) Identical letters, 12 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Islamic Jihad killing a 70 year old Israeli woman, 12 May 2008.
- S/2008/328** (A/62/843) Identical letters, 14 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a Grad rocket attack against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 14 May 2008, wounding 34 civilians.
- S/2008/333** (A/62/844) Identical letters, 19 May 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 May 2008.
- S/2008/334** Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 May 2008 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon expressing hope that the Security Council will respond favourably to the request of the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission for the extension of the mandate of the International Commission to 31 Dec. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/365** (A/ES-10/419) Identical letters, 3 June 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 314 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Apr. 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2008/367** (A/62/857) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that a mortar shell allegedly fired by Hamas from the northern Gaza Strip on 5 June 2008 landed in Israel killing one civilian and wounding several others.
- S/2008/374** (A/62/861) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-30 May 2008.
- S/2008/375** (A/62/862) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of May 2008.
- S/2008/377** Letter, 6 June 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to the earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354 and A/62/705-S/2008/117) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against Iran; states that on 6 June 2008, Israeli Prime Minister threatened to use military action against Iran, and calls upon the UN to take urgent response against such threats.
- S/2008/392** Letter, 22 May 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits (a) the Doha Agreement regarding the outcome of the Lebanese national reconciliation conference; and (b) the outcome and resolutions issued by the Council of the League of Arab States at its extraordinary session held at the ministerial level on 11 May 2008.
- S/2008/396** Letter, 17 June 2008, from Cuba. Writes, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, with regard to the critical situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to ongoing and intensifying illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/399** (A/62/883) Identical letters, 17 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanon on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006); includes statistical table and summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territory committed by Israel, Feb. - May 2008 and of Lebanese territorial waters, Mar.- May 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/404** (A/ES-10/420) Identical letters, 18 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 315 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 June 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 2 May-17 June 2008.
- S/2008/406** (A/62/886) Identical letters, 18 June 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 June 2008.
- S/2008/420** Letter, 24 June 2008, from Israel. Reports Qassam rocket attacks from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Palestinians on 24 June 2008, in violation of the "state of calm" reached earlier.
- S/2008/421** (A/ES-10/421) Identical letters, 25 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 316 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Sept. 2008 and reports alleged military assault by Israel against in the West Bank in violation of the ceasefire agreement; calls for the extension of the ceasefire to the West Bank in addition to the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/430** Letter, 2 July 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged terrorist attack by a Palestinian bulldozer driver in downtown Jerusalem, killed 3 women and injured at least 50 more civilians on 2 July 2008.
- S/2008/440** Letter, 3 July 2008, from Pakistan. Expresses, on behalf of the members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, concern over the alleged plans by Israel to continue with the expansion of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory including East Jerusalem in contravention of its commitments under the road map.
- S/2008/461** (A/62/907) Identical letters, 14 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-30 June 2008.
- S/2008/462** (A/62/908) Identical letters, 14 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of June 2008.
- S/2008/473** Letter, 18 July 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 22 July 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/482** Letter, 22 July 2008, from Israel. Transmits statement delivered on 22 July 2008 by the Permanent Representative of Israel at the open debate of the Security Council on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East including the Palestinian question".
- S/2008/484** (A/62/911) Identical letters, 21 July 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 July 2008.
- S/2008/513** (A/ES-10/422) Identical letters, 1 Aug. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports that Israel continues to confiscate Palestinian land and destroy homes and properties to facilitate its construction and expansion of settlements.
- S/2008/516** Letter, 30 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to para. 34 of the report of the Secretary-General dated 20 July 2000 (S/2000/718) and reports his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams (United Kingdom) as the UN Special Coordinator for Lebanon to be based in Beirut and coordinate UN activities in regard to Lebanon.
- S/2008/517** Letter, 1 Aug. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 30 July 2008 (S/2008/516) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams (United Kingdom) as the UN Special Coordinator for Lebanon.
- S/2008/563** (A/62/937) Identical letters, 18 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 to 31 July 2008.
- S/2008/564** (A/62/938) Identical letters, 18 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of July 2008.
- S/2008/568** Letter, 21 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Requests the renewal of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2009.
- S/2008/576** (A/62/944) Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-14 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/578** Note verbale, 22 Aug. 2008, from Qatar. Transmits the Doha Agreement on the Outcome of the Meeting of the Lebanese National Dialogue Conference, reached on 21 May 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/584** (A/62/946) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2008, from Indonesia and South Africa to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the outcome document of the New Asia-Africa Strategic Partnership Ministerial Conference on Capacity-Building for Palestine held on 14 July 2008 in Jakarta, Indonesia.
- S/2008/599** Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from Iran (Islamic Republic of). Refers to its earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354, A/62/705-S/2008/117 and S/2008/377) and reports alleged threats made by Israeli officials against the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/2008/604** (A/62/954) Identical letters, 11 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 21 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/607** (A/63/357) Identical letters, 15 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel during Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/608** (A/63/358) Identical letters, 15 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 22 and 31 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/615** Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territories.
- S/2008/623** Letter, 25 Sept. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 26 Sept. 2008 to discuss the issue of the Israeli settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2008/625** Letter, 26 Sept. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement dated 26 Sept. 2008 by the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to expanding illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/627** (A/63/380) Identical letters, 22 Sept. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 14 September 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/629** (A/ES-10/423) Identical letters, 29 Sept. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports alleged continued attacks against Palestinians and destruction of their property by Israeli settlers.
- S/2008/650** (A/63/480) Identical letters, 14 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 15 and 30 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/651** (A/63/481) Identical letters, 14 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/667** (A/ES-10/424) Identical letters, 20 Oct. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Sept. 2008 and reports the destructive consequences of Israel's ongoing illegal settlement campaign in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 18 June 2008-16 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/669** (A/63/502) Identical letters, 21 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/680** Identical letters, 29 Oct. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of the same date representing the position of the Syrian Arab Republic with respect to the 8th semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of security council resolution 1559 (2004).
- S/2008/689** (A/ES-10/425) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 320 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 October 2008 and reports alleged destruction of property and the killing of 6 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip when a number of Israeli tanks entered the area and started indiscriminately shelling towards civilians on 4 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/698** (A/63/533) Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Oct. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/699** (A/63/534) Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-31 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/717** (A/ES-10/426) Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 321 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged military attack and closure of all crossings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 29 Oct. 2008-16 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/721** (A/63/557) Identical letters, 18 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits list of alleged Israeli air, maritime and land violations of the Blue Line as compiled by the Lebanese armed forces and covering the period between May and Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/730** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged manoeuvres of the Hizbollah organization both north and south of the Litani River on 22 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/735** (A/63/571) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on 20 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/736** (A/63/572) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding the severe humanitarian situation in Gaza.
- S/2008/747** (A/63/577) Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 14 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/753** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Reports that on 1 Dec. 2008, 2 Israeli gunboats allegedly intercepted a Libyan ship which was headed to the port of Gaza in order to deliver humanitarian aid and made it turn back; requests the Security Council to take urgent action in order to allow the ship to enter the port of Gaza and unload its cargo.
- S/2008/754** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider to discuss the delivery of humanitarian aid to the Gaza strip.
- S/2008/755** Letter, 3 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 3 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/758** (A/63/586) Identical letters, 3 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-30 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/759** (A/63/585) Identical letters, 3 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/764** Letter, 4 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister requesting the extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission until 28 Feb. 2009.
- S/2008/765** Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory especially in Al-Khalil (Hebron).
- S/2008/768** (A/ES-10/427) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 322 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-17 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged burning down of Palestinian homes and injuring Palestinian civilians on 4 Dec. 2008 by Israeli settlers.
- S/2008/790** Identical Letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council.
Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354, A/62/705-S/2008/117, S/2008/377 and S/2008/599) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and reports the tragic humanitarian situation in the Gaza strip.
- S/2008/794** Letter, 11 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Thursday, 18 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/807** Identical letters, 22 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports increased frequency and intensity of rocket launches from within civilian centres in Gaza, allegedly carried out by Hamas.
- S/2008/810** (A/63/661) Identical letters, 22 Dec. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-16 Dec. 2008.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/814 Identical letters, 24 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports more than 60 rockets and mortars hit civilian population centres in southern Israel, allegedly launched by Hamas; further reports that more than 40 trucks laden with supplies were supposed to be transferred to the Gaza Strip, but that, as a result of the rocket and mortar attacks, those transfers will not reach their intended destination.

S/2008/815 Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/816 Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that Israel has decided to exercise its right to self-defence in order to protect its citizens from the ongoing attacks originating from the Gaza Strip and allegedly carried out by Hamas and other terrorist organizations.

S/2008/817 Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Reports alleged attacks by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; urges the Security Council to take urgent and meaningful action.

S/2008/818 Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Jordan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Expresses concern regarding the escalation of violence and the deterioration of the humanitarian situation in the Gaza Strip as a result of the alleged military aggression by Israel.

S/2008/819 (A/ES-10/428) Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 323 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli F-16 warplanes and Apache helicopters allegedly dropped over 100 bombs on dozens of locations in the Gaza Strip on 27 Dec. 2008 resulting in the deaths of over 200 Palestinians.

S/2008/828 (A/ES-10/429) Identical letters, 29 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 324 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli jets have allegedly pounded hundreds of targets across the Gaza Strip, killing over 300 Palestinians and injuring almost 1,500 others.

S/2008/835 (A/ES-10/430) Identical letters, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 325 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Dec. 2008 and reports that since the beginning of the alleged assault on Gaza more than 375 Palestinians have been killed by Israel and more than 1,750 Palestinians have been injured.

S/2008/841 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from France. Transmits statement dated 30 Dec. 2008 issued by the European Union on the situation in the Middle East.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/842 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, and upon instructions from the Council of Ministers of the League of Arab States, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/843 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/844 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Council that will be held on 31 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

S/2008/845 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to its previous communications on the situation in the Gaza Strip and requests the Security Council to take effective measures to stop the bombings and alleviate the suffering of the people in the Gaza Strip.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/349 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon] / France.

S/2008/415 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

S/2008/583 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/771 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

S/2008/787 Draft resolution [on the implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict] / Russian Federation and the United States of America.

S/2008/792 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon] / France.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/8 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5867th meeting, 15 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its commitment to the full implementation of all provisions of resolution 1701 (2006) and reaffirms its strong support for the efforts of the Secretary-General in this regard; takes note of the progress as well as of the concerns expressed by the Secretary-General regarding the implementation of resolution 1701 and emphasizes the need for greater progress on all the key issues required for a permanent ceasefire and long-term solution; reiterates its full support for the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and calls on all parties to abide by their obligations to respect the safety of UN personnel; welcomes the further enhancement of the cooperation between UNIFIL and the Lebanese Armed Forces.

S/PRST/2008/17 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5896th meeting, 22 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Congratulates the leaders and people of Lebanon and welcomes and strongly supports the agreement reached in Doha on 21 May under the auspices of the Arab League; welcomes the agreement to elect a President of the Republic, to establish a national unity cabinet, to address Lebanon's electoral law, and to ban the use of weapons and violence as a means to settle disputes, irrespective of their nature and under any circumstances; calls for the implementation of this agreement in its entirety, in accordance with the Arab League initiative, and in conformity with the Taef agreement and all relevant UN Security Council resolutions and statements of its President on the situation in Lebanon.

S/PRST/2008/25 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5926th meeting, 27 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that the statement of the Secretary-General which says "... the situation in the Middle east is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle east problem can be reached" (S/2008/390, para. 11), reflects the view of the Security Council.

S/PRST/2008/46 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6039th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5824 (22 Jan. 2008) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Pakistan, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, Slovenia and Syrian Arab Republic.

S/PV.5827 (30 Jan. 2008) Israel, Lebanon, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5847 (1 Mar. 2008) Israel and Palestine.

S/PV.5859 (25 Mar. 2008) Cuba, Israel, Lebanon, Pakistan, Slovenia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5863 (8 Apr. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5888 (8 May 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5896 (22 May 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5901 (2 June 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5940 (22 July 2008) Argentina, Cuba, Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Qatar, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008) Lebanon and Israel.

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008) Israel, Palestine and Saudi Arabia.

S/PV.6008 (30 Oct. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008) Israel and Palestine.

S/PV.6047 (17 Dec. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.6048 (17 Dec. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008) Australia, Brazil, Cuba, Iceland, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008) Egypt, Israel, Palestine and Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5824 (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5824(Resumption 1) (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5827 (30 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5846 (26 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5847 (1 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859 (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859(Resumption 1) (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5863 (8 Apr. 2008).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008).

At the 5847th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/8.

S/PV.5873 (23 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5888 (8 May 2008).

S/PV.5896 (22 May 2008).

At the 5896th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East" : S/PRST/2008/17.

S/PV.5899 (28 May 2008).

S/PV.5901 (2 June 2008).

At the 5901st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/349 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1815 (2008).

S/PV.5918 (23 June 2008).

S/PV.5926 (27 June 2008).

At the 5926th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/415 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1821 (2008).

S/PV.5926 (27 June 2008).

At the 5926th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/25.

S/PV.5927 (27 June 2008).

S/PV.5940 (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5940(Resumption 1) (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5963 (20 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5965 (25 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008).

At the 5967th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/583 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1832 (2008).

S/PV.5974 (18 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5999 (22 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6008 (30 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6022 (25 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6035 (10 Dec. 2008).

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.6039 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6039th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/46; at the same meeting, draft resolution S/2008/771 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1848 (2008).

S/PV.6045 (16 Dec. 2008).

At the 6045th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/787 was adopted (14-0-1) : resolution 1850 (2008).

S/PV.6047 (17 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6048 (17 Dec. 2008).

At the 6048th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/792 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1852 (2008).

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6049 (Resumption 1) (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1815(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon until 31 Dec. 2008 and declares its readiness to terminate the mandate earlier if the Commission reports that it has completed the implementation of its mandate; requests the Commission to report to the Council on the progress of the investigation at the latest in 6 months, and at any other earlier time if it deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5901st meeting, 2 June 2008)

S/RES/1821(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of six months, that is, until 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5926th meeting, 27 June 2008)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1832(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL until 31 Aug. 2009; commends the positive role of UNIFIL, whose deployment together with the Lebanese Armed Forces has helped to establish a new strategic environment in southern Lebanon; calls upon all parties concerned to respect the cessation of hostilities and the Blue Line in its entirety and to cooperate fully with the UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; calls upon all parties to cooperate fully with the Security Council and the Secretary-General to achieve a permanent ceasefire and a long-term solution as envisioned in resolution 1701 (2006). (Adopted unanimously, 5967th meeting, 27 Aug. 2008)

S/RES/1848(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UNDOF for 6 months until 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 6039th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

S/RES/1850(2008) [Implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict].

Declares its support for the negotiations initiated at Annapolis, Maryland on 27 Nov. 2007 and its commitment to the irreversibility of the bilateral negotiations; calls on both parties to fulfil their obligations under the Performance-Based Roadmap, as stated in their Annapolis Joint Understanding, and refrain from any steps that could undermine confidence or prejudice the outcome of negotiations; calls on all States and international organizations to contribute to an atmosphere conducive to negotiations and to support the Palestinian government that is committed to the Quartet principles and the Arab Peace Initiative and respects the commitments of the Palestinian Liberation Organization. (Adopted 14-0-1, 6045th meeting, 16 Dec. 2008)

S/RES/1852(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon until 28 Feb. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6048th meeting, 17 Dec. 2008)

MINURCAT

See: UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

MINURSO

See: UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

MINUSTAH

See: UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

MONUC

See: UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

General documents

S/2008/289 Letter, 2 May 2008, from Myanmar. Refers to statement by the President of the Security Council (S/PRST/2008/13) regarding Myanmar's national reconciliation process and states that the presidential statement delved into matters that lie within the domestic domain of Myanmar.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/13 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5885th meeting, 2 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Myanmar"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms Security Council's statements of 11 Oct. (S/PRST/2007/37) and 15 Nov. 2007 and all the expectations expressed in those statements; takes note of the announcement by the Government of Myanmar of a referendum on a draft constitution in May 2008 and elections in 2010; reaffirms its unwavering support for the Secretary-General's good offices mission and expresses its appreciation for the work of his Special Adviser, Ibrahim Gambari; welcomes the important role that the Association of Southeast Asian Nations countries continue to play in supporting UN good offices mission; affirms its commitment to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Myanmar.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5854 (18 Aug. 2008) Myanmar.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5854 (18 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5885 (2 May 2008).

At the 5885th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Myanmar": S/PRST/2008/13.

NAGORNY KARABAKH SITUATION

See: ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

Reports

S/2008/5 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 3 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/259 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Nepal.

Issued: 18 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/313 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 12 May 2008.

S/2008/454 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 10 July 2008.

S/2008/670 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 24 Oct. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/476 Letter, 22 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 July 2008 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal for an additional 6 months from the date of the expiration of its current mandate on 23 July 2008.

S/2008/837 Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 12 Dec. 2008 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN) by 6 months, from 23 Jan. 2009.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/34 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

S/2008/472 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5825 (23 Jan. 2008) Nepal.

S/PV.5938 (18 July 2008) India, Japan and Nepal.

S/PV.5941 (23 July 2008) Nepal.

S/PV.6013 (7 Nov. 2008) Nepal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5825 (23 Jan. 2008).

At the 5825th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/34 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1796 (2008).

S/PV.5938 (18 July 2008).

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PV.5941 (23 July 2008).

At the 5941st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/472 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1825 (2008).

S/PV.6013 (7 Nov. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1796(2008) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].

Decides to renew the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN) until 23 July 2008; expresses full support for the Comprehensive Peace Agreement and calls upon all parties to maintain momentum in implementation of the Agreement; encourages all parties to take full advantage of the expertise and readiness of UNMIN; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed of progress towards the implementation of this resolution; requests the parties in Nepal to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5825th meeting, 23 Jan. 2008)

S/RES/1825(2008) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].

Decides in line with the request from the Government of Nepal and the Secretary-General's recommendations, to renew the mandate of UNMIN; concurs with the Secretary-General's view that the current monitoring arrangements should not be necessary for a substantial further period and expects to see them concluded within the period of this mandate; endorses the Secretary-General's recommendations for a phased, gradual, drawdown and withdrawal of UNMIN staff, including arms monitors; requests the parties in Nepal to take the necessary steps to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel in executing the tasks defined in the mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5941st meeting, 23 July 2008)

NIGERIA–CAMEROON

See: CAMEROON–NIGERIA

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

See also: DISARMAMENT

Reports

S/2008/493 Letter, 8 July 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1540 (2004). Transmits report of the Committee on compliance with resolution 1540 (2004) through the achievement of the implementation of its requirements.

S/2008/830 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1718 (2006) concerning the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1718 (2006) covering the Committee's activities from 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008; includes the list of reports received pursuant to para. 11 of Security Council resolution 1718 (2006).

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

S/2008/839 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1731 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran covering the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008; submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

General documents

S/2008/116 Identical letters, 22 Feb. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Director General of the IAEA of 22 Feb 2008 (GOV/2008/4) on the nuclear programme of the Islamic Republic of Iran and the full implementation of the Work Plan and states that the nuclear issue of Iran should be dealt with by the IAEA as the sole pertinent international organization and not by the Security Council.

S/2008/138 (A/62/712) Identical letters, 27 Feb. 2008, from Iran to the Secretary-General, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter by the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning Iran's nuclear programme and the latest IAEA report in this regard.

S/2008/147 Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from the United Kingdom. Transmits statement agreed by the Foreign Ministers of China, France, Germany, Russia, the United Kingdom and the United States, with the support of the High Representative of the European Union, concerning the Iran nuclear issue.

S/2008/190 Letter, 17 Mar. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to reports of the Director General of the IAEA on the nuclear programme of the Islamic Republic of Iran and the full implementation of the Work Plan and states that the nuclear issue of Iran should be dealt with by the IAEA as the sole pertinent international organization and not by the Security Council.

S/2008/203 (A/62/767) Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting damages inflicted on the Islamic Republic of Iran as a result of Security Council resolutions on the nuclear programme of Iran.

S/2008/296 Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

S/2008/297 (A/63/73) Identical letters, 30 Apr. 2008, from Mongolia to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits memorandum of 30 Apr. 2008 issued by the Government on Mongolia's promotion of international security and nuclear-weapon-free status.

S/2008/338 Note [transmitting report from IAEA on implementation of Security Council resolutions 1737 (2006), 1747 (2007) and 1803 (2008) on the Islamic Republic of Iran] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2008/393 Letter, 16 June. 2008, from the United Kingdom. Transmits proposals entitled "Possible areas of cooperation with Iran" submitted by China, France, Germany, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States, with the support of the High Representative of the European Union, which the High Representative passed to the Government of the Islamic Republic of Iran on 14 June 2008.

S/2008/397 Letter, 17 June 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits proposed package of the Islamic Republic of Iran for constructive negotiations presented to the officials of the countries of the 5+1 Group, together with letter dated 13 May 2008 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran to the Secretary General.

S/2008/435 Letter, 3 July 2008, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits statement of 27 June 2008 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the decision of the United States to lift major economic sanctions against the Democratic People's Republic of Korea.

S/2008/449 (A/62/902) Letter, 8 July 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Japan, on the occasion of the 34th Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8) to be held in Hokkaido Toyako, Japan.

S/2008/520 Letter, 1 Aug. 2008, from France, United Kingdom and United States. Refers to para. 10 of Security Council resolution 1803 (2008) and provides further information on the branches and subsidiaries abroad of banks domiciled in the Islamic Republic of Iran.

S/2008/554 Letter, 15 Aug. 2008, from Iran. Refers to letter dated 1 Aug. 2008 from France, United Kingdom and the United States related to para. 10 of Security Council resolution 1803 (2008) and states that Iranian banks have never been involved in any illicit activities and that the Government of the Islamic Republic of Iran reserves the right to seek compensation for damages that may be incurred to these banks and its citizens.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

- S/2008/571** Note [on election of the Chairmen of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan and the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1718 (2006) concerning the Democratic People's Republic of Korea].
- S/2008/643** Identical letters, 10 Oct. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Secretary of the Supreme National Security Council to the High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy and Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and Representative of the 6 countries, as well as to the Foreign Ministers of the "five plus one" group of countries expressing Iran's readiness to offer transparent response vis-à-vis receiving clear replies to its questions; alleges that the other party to the talks resorts to levers of pressure instead of offering answers to questions and trying to remove ambiguities.
- S/2008/775** (A/63/603) Identical letters, 9 Dec. 2008, from France. Transmits letter dated 5 Dec. 2008 from the President, in his capacity as current President of the Council of the European Union, addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations concerning the disarmament initiatives which the EU presented at the UN this year.
- S/2008/776** Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the President of the Security Council. States that Iran's nuclear programme has been, is and will remain peaceful and that Iran did remove ambiguities with regard to its peaceful nuclear activities; expresses Iran's readiness for dialogue on this issue.
- S/2008/820** Letter, 26 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to resolution 1810 (2008) which extended the mandate of the Committee established pursuant to resolution 1540 (2004) until 25 April 2011 and reports the appointment of Nicolas Kasprzyk (France), Senan Abdelhasaan Muhyee (Iraq) and Petr G. Litavrin (Russian Federation) as experts to assist the Committee in its work.
- S/2008/821** Letter, 26 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004). Refers to para. 13 of Security Council resolution 1810 (2008) and informs that the Committee has initiated a discussion on options for developing and making more effective the existing funding mechanisms for the implementation of resolution 1540 (2004).

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/141** Draft resolution [on further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes] / France, Germany and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

- S/2008/273** Draft resolution [on non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and extension of the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons] / China, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2008/624** Draft resolution [on Iran's obligations to comply with Security Council's resolutions and to meet the requirements of the IAEA Board of Governors] / Belgium, China, Croatia, France, Germany, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5848** (3 Mar. 2008) Germany and Iran.
- S/PV.5886** (6 May 2008) Australia, Cuba, India, Israel, Japan, Qatar, Slovenia, Syrian Arab Republic and Venezuela.
- S/PV.5984** (27 Sept. 2008) Germany.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5848** (3 Mar. 2008).
At the 5848th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/141 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1803 (2008).
- S/PV.5853** (17 Mar. 2008).
- S/PV.5877** (25 Apr. 2008).
At the 5877th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/273 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1810 (2008).
- S/PV.5886** (6 May 2008).
- S/PV.5909** (13 June 2008).
- S/PV.5955** (18 Aug. 2008).
- S/PV.5973** (11 Sept. 2008).
- S/PV.5984** (27 Sept. 2008).
At the 5884th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/624 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1835 (2008).
- S/PV.6036** (10 Dec. 2008).
- S/PV.6043** (15 Dec. 2008).

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1803(2008) [Further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes].

Decides that all States shall notify the Committee of the entry into or transit through their territories of the persons designated in the Annex to resolution 1737 (2006), Annex I to resolution 1747 (2007) or Annex I to this resolution; decides that all States shall take the necessary measures to prevent the entry into or transit through their territories of individuals designated in Annex II to this resolution; decides that the measures imposed by para. 5 above shall not apply where the Committee determines on a case-by-case basis that such travel is justified on the grounds of humanitarian need, including religious obligations, or where the Committee concludes that an exemption would otherwise further the objectives of the present resolution; decides that the measures specified in para. 12, 13, 14 and 15 of resolution 1737 (2006) shall apply also to the persons and entities listed in Annexes I and III to this resolution; decides that all States shall take the necessary measures to prevent the supply, sale or transfer of any arms or related material, directly or indirectly from their territories or by their nationals or using their flag vessels or aircraft to, or for use in or benefit of, Iran, and whether or not originating in their territories; decides that the mandate of the Committee as set out in para. 18 of resolution 1737 (2006) shall also apply to the measures imposed in resolution 1747 (2007) and this resolution; requests within 90 days a further report from the Director General of the IAEA on whether Iran has established full and sustained suspension of all activities, as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all the steps required, to the IAEA Board of Governors and in parallel to the Security Council for its consideration. (Adopted 14-0-1, 5848th meeting, 3 Mar. 2008)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

S/RES/1810(2008) [Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and on extension of the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons].

Urges States and international, regional and subregional organizations to inform the Committee as appropriate by 25 June 2008 of areas in which they are able to provide assistance; decides to extend the mandate of the 1540 Committee for a period of 3 years, with the continued assistance of experts, until 25 Apr. 2011; requests the 1540 Committee to complete its report and to submit it to the Security Council as soon as possible but no later than 31 July 2008; requests the 1540 Committee to consider a comprehensive review of the status of implementation of resolution 1540 (2004) and to report to the Council on its consideration on the matter by no later than 31 Jan. 2009; decides that the Committee should submit an annual Programme of Work to the Security Council before the end of each January; decides that the 1540 Committee will submit to the Security Council a report no later than 24 Apr. 2011 on compliance with resolution 1540 (2004) through the achievement of the implementation of its requirements. (Adopted unanimously, 5877th meeting, 25 Apr. 2008)

S/RES/1835(2008) [Iran's obligations to comply with Security Council's resolutions and to meet the requirements of the IAEA Board of Governors].

Reaffirms the Statement of its President, S/PRST/2006/15, of 29 Mar. 2006, and its resolution 1696 (2006) of 31 July 2006, its resolution 1737 (2006) of 23 Dec. 2006, its resolution 1747 (2007) of 24 Mar. 2007, and its resolution 1803 (2008) of 3 Mar. 2008; takes note of the 3 Mar. 2008 Statement of the Foreign Ministers of China, France, Germany, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom, the United States of America, with the support of the High Representative of the European Union, describing the dual-track approach to the Iranian nuclear issue; reaffirms its commitment within this framework to an early negotiated solution to the Iranian nuclear issue and welcomes the continuing efforts in this regard; calls upon Iran to comply fully and without delay with its obligations under the above-mentioned resolutions of the Security Council, and to meet the requirements of the IAEA Board of Governors (Adopted unanimously, 5984th meeting, 27 Sept. 2008)

ONUB

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

PAKISTAN–INDIA QUESTION

See: INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION

PALESTINE QUESTION

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

S/2008/612 (A/63/368) Peaceful settlement of the question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General. Issued: 22 Sept. 2008.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

General documents

S/2008/3 (A/62/629) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the briefing heard by the Security Council on 21 Dec. 2007 during its consideration of the Situation in the Middle East and states that the briefing omitted other Israeli soldiers kidnapped by Hizbollah; requests that the Red Cross be allowed to visit the soldiers and access should be granted to ensure their medical attention and treatment.

S/2008/8 (A/ES-10/409) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 304 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged air missile attack, tank and warplane bombings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; reports also alleged violence and intimidation by illegal Israeli settlers; includes the names of 23 Palestinians killed, 28 Dec. 2007-4 Jan. 2008.

Document symbol corrected by A/ES-10/409/Corr.1-S/2008/8/Corr.1.

S/2008/8/Corr.1 (A/ES-10/409/Corr.1) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council : corrigendum.

Corrects document symbol of A/ES-10/409-S/2007/785 to A/ES-10/409-S/2008/8.

S/2008/23 (A/ES-10/410) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 305 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Jan. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli attack in the Gaza Strip, by tanks, armoured vehicles and bulldozers under the cover of helicopter gunships and warplanes, killing at least 19 Palestinians and destroying property; includes the names of 37 Palestinians killed, 5 Jan.-15 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/24 (A/62/647) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports military activities, including the launching of Qassam rockets, allegedly carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in southern Israel, 15 Jan. 2008 killing a 20 year old volunteer from Ecuador and wounding 4 people.

S/2008/28 (A/62/652) Letter, 17 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 17 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/31 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Jan. 2008, and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2008/32 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on 22 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/35 (A/ES-10/411) Identical letters, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 306 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-15 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against the population in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 40 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 16 Jan.-21 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/37 Letter, 22 Jan. 2008, from Malaysia. Transmits press statement by the Prime Minister on the situation in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/42 (A/62/661) Identical letters, 23 Jan. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports crimes allegedly committed by Israel in the Gaza Strip and requests relevant UN agencies to take measures in providing the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip with basic goods and services.

S/2008/47 (A/62/665) Letter, 24 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the recent escalation of aggression allegedly committed by Israel against the Palestinian population, particularly in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/51 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 30 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

S/2008/55 (A/62/667) Identical letters, 28 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 17 Jan. 2007 (A/62/652-S/2008/28) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and states that Israeli actions are in response to rocket and mortar attacks on its citizens from Gaza; calls on the international community to play a constructive role in supporting the on-going bilateral process between Israel and the Palestinian Authority.

S/2008/57 Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement that Cuba was to deliver on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement at the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008; expresses regret on the Council's rejection to the request of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement to participate in the deliberations.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/62** Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits Non-Aligned Movement's response to the remarks made by the Permanent Representative of Israel during the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/70** (A/62/672) Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, adopted on 31 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/72** (A/62/673) Identical letters, 4 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a suicide attack on 4 Feb. 2008 against Israeli civilians at a shopping mall in the town of Dimona allegedly carried out by 2 Palestinians, resulted in the death of one Israeli citizen and injuries to 11 others.
- S/2008/73** (A/62/674) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 31 Jan. 2007 (S/2008/62) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and reaffirms that Israeli actions are in response to the indiscriminate rocket attacks on its citizens from Gaza allegedly committed by Hamas.
- S/2008/81** (A/ES-10/412) Identical letters, 7 Feb. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 307 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military incursion into the West Bank cities and the detention of about 10 Palestinians; includes the names of 31 Palestinians killed, 22 Jan.-7 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/86** (A/62/685) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket and mortar attacks against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 6-8 Feb. 2008 wounding 2 girls ages 2 and 11 and damaging property.
- S/2008/90** (A/62/688) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 8 Feb. 2008 resulted in wounding 2 boys ages 8 and 19.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/96** (A/62/693) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Pakistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, final communiqué of the Expanded Extraordinary Meeting of the OIC Executive Committee at the level of Foreign Ministers, held on 3 Feb. 2008 in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, on the developments in Palestine, in particular the siege imposed on the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/131** Letter, 25 Feb. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack and mortar fires targeting Israeli towns and villages from the Gaza Strip resulted in the killing of a 73 year old woman and wounding 11 others; encloses also Blue Line violation report for the period 16 Jan.-13 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/132** (A/62/710) Identical letters, 27 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attacks, for which Hamas has allegedly claimed responsibility, from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 27 Feb. 2008 killing a 47 year old civilian; states that the Palestinian leadership must stop the violence, dismantle the terrorist infrastructure and end the cycle of impunity and bring the terrorists to justice.
- S/2008/142** Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territory.
- S/2008/143** Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Saturday, 1 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/144** (A/ES-10/413) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 309 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Feb. 2008 and reports the launching of large-scale military attacks by Israel against civilian population in the Gaza Strip, resulting in the killing of at least 50 Palestinians; also reports that hospitals in Gaza are facing critical shortages of medical supplies and equipment, while Israeli forces allegedly target medical rescue teams and prevent ambulances to evacuate the wounded.
- S/2008/149** (A/ES-10/414) Identical letters, 28 Feb. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 308 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Feb. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli targeted air missile strikes and air strikes via airplanes and helicopters against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip, resulting in several killings, including children, and destruction of properties; includes the names of 58 Palestinians killed, 9-28 Feb. 2008.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/150** (A/ES-10/415) Identical letters, 3 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 310 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2008 and reports that the Palestinian death toll has continued to rise as a result of the military onslaught unleashed allegedly by Israel against the Palestinian civilian population in the Gaza Strip since the convening to the emergency meeting of the Security Council on 1 Mar. 2008; includes the names of 91 Palestinians killed, 29 Feb.-3 Mar. 2008.
- S/2008/152** (A/62/715) Letter, 29 Feb. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 29 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/153** Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, statement dated 3 Mar. 2008 on the latest situation in Palestine, particularly in Gaza.
- S/2008/169** (A/62/735) Identical letters, 10 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that on 6 Mar. 2008, an alleged terrorist infiltrated the Mercaz Harav yeshiva (rabbinical seminary) in Jerusalem and opened fire on a crowded library and study hall, killing 8 young men and wounding 11 others.
- S/2008/170** (A/ES-10/416) Identical letters, 11 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 311 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports that Israel, allegedly continues to construct and expand settlements in the occupied territories, especially in and around East Jerusalem, in contravention of its obligations under the road map endorsed by Security Council resolution 1515 (2003).
- S/2008/184** Letter, 19 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 25 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/189** Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged escalation of rocket attacks and mortar fires from the Gaza Strip targeting Israeli towns and villages killing one civilian and injuring others; also reports alleged violation of the arms embargo along the Blue Line and rearming of Hizbollah.
- S/2008/201** Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from Yemen. Transmits the Yemen initiative relevant to the resumption of dialogue between Fatah and Hamas; also includes the Sana'a Declaration signed by the representatives of the 2 Palestinian movements, on 23 Mar. 2008.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/209** (A/62/770) Identical letters, 27 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continuation of rocket and mortar attacks against Israeli civilians allegedly carried out by Hamas from the Gaza Strip resulted in wounding of 3 Israeli civilians.
- S/2008/228** (A/62/792) Letter, 7 Apr. 2008, from Iran. Refers to letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and states that Iran's support for the peoples of Palestine and Lebanon has been of a moral, humanitarian and political nature and rejects Israel's allegations against Iran with regard to the alleged violation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/232** Note verbale, 7 Apr. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to Letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and transmits reply rejecting allegations of violations of the Blue Line and rearming Hizbollah.
- S/2008/233** (A/62/797) Identical letters, 7 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged mortar attacks and infiltration of a fuel terminal at the Nahal Oz crossing by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 7 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/243** Letter, 10 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2008/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list that relate to the exercise of the inalienable rights of the Palestinian people, the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2008/256** (A/ES-10/417) Identical letters, 16 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 312 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports alleged escalation of military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip in addition to cutting off fuel supplies and obstruction of humanitarian aid; includes the names of 69 Palestinians killed, 4 Mar.- 16 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/261** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged attacks and violations carried out against Israel from the Gaza Strip and along the Blue Line on the northern border, in connection with the briefing on the Middle East scheduled for 23 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/269** (A/62/812) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports bombing attacks with disguised military vehicles and mortar fires at the Kerem Shalom crossing allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in wounding of 13 Israeli soldiers, 19 Apr. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/275** (A/62/815) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in the Gaza Strip and territories occupied by Israel.
- S/2008/277** (A/62/820) Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports shooting attack in an industrial zone in the Sharon region allegedly carried out by Islamic Jihad and Hamas resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 25 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/282** (A/ES-10/418) Identical letters, 29 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 313 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-16 Apr. 2008 and reports alleged military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip killing a mother and her 3 children and wounding 2 other children and destroying their house; includes the names of 27 Palestinians killed, 17-28 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/296** Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.
- S/2008/311** (A/62/839) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Hamas killing an Israeli civilian and wounding 3 others, 22 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/316** (A/62/840) Identical letters, 12 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Islamic Jihad killing a 70 year old Israeli woman , 12 May 2008.
- S/2008/328** (A/62/843) Identical letters, 14 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a Grad rocket attack against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 14 May 2008, wounding 34 civilians.
- S/2008/365** (A/ES-10/419) Identical letters, 3 June 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 314 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Apr. 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/367** (A/62/857) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that a mortar shell allegedly fired by Hamas from the northern Gaza Strip on 5 June 2008 landed in Israel killing one civilian and wounding several others.
- S/2008/396** Letter, 17 June 2008, from Cuba. Writes, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, with regard to the critical situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to ongoing and intensifying illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/404** (A/ES-10/420) Identical letters, 18 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 315 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 June 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 2 May-17 June 2008.
- S/2008/420** Letter, 24 June 2008, from Israel. Reports Qassam rocket attacks from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Palestinians on 24 June 2008, in violation of the "state of calm" reached earlier.
- S/2008/421** (A/ES-10/421) Identical letters, 25 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 316 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Sept. 2008 and reports alleged military assault by Israel against in the West Bank in violation of the ceasefire agreement; calls for the extension of the ceasefire to the West Bank in addition to the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/430** Letter, 2 July 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged terrorist attack by a Palestinian bulldozer driver in downtown Jerusalem, killed 3 women and injured at least 50 more civilians on 2 July 2008.
- S/2008/440** Letter, 3 July 2008, from Pakistan. Expresses, on behalf of the members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, concern over the alleged plans by Israel to continue with the expansion of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory including East Jerusalem in contravention of its commitments under the road map.
- S/2008/473** Letter, 18 July 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 22 July 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/482** Letter, 22 July 2008, from Israel. Transmits statement delivered on 22 July 2008 by the Permanent Representative of Israel at the open debate of the Security Council on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East including the Palestinian question".

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/513** (A/ES-10/422) Identical letters, 1 Aug. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports that Israel continues to confiscate Palestinian land and destroy homes and properties to facilitate its construction and expansion of settlements.
- S/2008/584** (A/62/946) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2008, from Indonesia and South Africa to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the outcome document of the New Asia-Africa Strategic Partnership Ministerial Conference on Capacity-Building for Palestine held on 14 July 2008 in Jakarta, Indonesia.
- S/2008/615** Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territories.
- S/2008/623** Letter, 25 Sept. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 26 Sept. 2008 to discuss the issue of the Israeli settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2008/625** Letter, 26 Sept. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement dated 26 Sept. 2008 by the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to expanding illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/629** (A/ES-10/423) Identical letters, 29 Sept. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports alleged continued attacks against Palestinians and destruction of their property by Israeli settlers.
- S/2008/667** (A/ES-10/424) Identical letters, 20 Oct. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Sept. 2008 and reports the destructive consequences of Israel's ongoing illegal settlement campaign in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 18 June 2008-16 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/689** (A/ES-10/425) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 320 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 October 2008 and reports alleged destruction of property and the killing of 6 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip when a number of Israeli tanks entered the area and started indiscriminately shelling towards civilians on 4 Nov. 2008.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/717** (A/ES-10/426) Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 321 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged military attack and closure of all crossings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 29 Oct. 2008-16 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/735** (A/63/571) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on 20 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/736** (A/63/572) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding the severe humanitarian situation in Gaza.
- S/2008/753** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Reports that on 1 Dec. 2008, 2 Israeli gunboats allegedly intercepted a Libyan ship which was headed to the port of Gaza in order to deliver humanitarian aid and made it turn back; requests the Security Council to take urgent action in order to allow the ship to enter the port of Gaza and unload its cargo.
- S/2008/754** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider to discuss the delivery of humanitarian aid to the Gaza strip.
- S/2008/755** Letter, 3 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 3 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/765** Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory especially in Al-Khalil (Hebron).
- S/2008/768** (A/ES-10/427) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 322 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-17 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged burning down of Palestinian homes and injuring Palestinian civilians on 4 Dec. 2008 by Israeli settlers.
- S/2008/790** Identical Letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council.
Refers to earlier letters (A/61/571-S/2006/884, A/61/954-S/2007/354, A/62/705-S/2008/117, S/2008/377 and S/2008/599) reporting alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran and reports the tragic humanitarian situation in the Gaza strip.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/794** Letter, 11 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Thursday, 18 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/807** Identical letters, 22 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports increased frequency and intensity of rocket launches from within civilian centres in Gaza, allegedly carried out by Hamas.
- S/2008/814** Identical letters, 24 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports more than 60 rockets and mortars hit civilian population centres in southern Israel, allegedly launched by Hamas; further reports that more than 40 trucks laden with supplies were supposed to be transferred to the Gaza Strip, but that, as a result of the rocket and mortar attacks, those transfers will not reach their intended destination.
- S/2008/815** Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/816** Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that Israel has decided to exercise its right to self-defence in order to protect its citizens from the ongoing attacks originating from the Gaza Strip and allegedly carried out by Hamas and other terrorist organizations.
- S/2008/817** Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Reports alleged attacks by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; urges the Security Council to take urgent and meaningful action.
- S/2008/818** Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Jordan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Expresses concern regarding the escalation of violence and the deterioration of the humanitarian situation in the Gaza Strip as a result of the alleged military aggression by Israel.
- S/2008/819** (A/ES-10/428) Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 323 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli F-16 warplanes and Apache helicopters allegedly dropped over 100 bombs on dozens of locations in the Gaza Strip on 27 Dec. 2008 resulting in the deaths of over 200 Palestinians.
- S/2008/828** (A/ES-10/429) Identical letters, 29 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 324 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli jets have allegedly pounded hundreds of targets across the Gaza Strip, killing over 300 Palestinians and injuring almost 1,500 others.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2008/835** (A/ES-10/430) Identical letters, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 325 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Dec. 2008 and reports that since the beginning of the alleged assault on Gaza more than 375 Palestinians have been killed by Israel and more than 1,750 Palestinians have been injured.
- S/2008/841** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from France. Transmits statement dated 30 Dec. 2008 issued by the European Union on the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2008/842** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, and upon instructions from the Council of Ministers of the League of Arab States, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/843** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/844** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Council that will be held on 31 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/845** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to its previous communications on the situation in the Gaza Strip and requests the Security Council to take effective measures to stop the bombings and alleviate the suffering of the people in the Gaza Strip.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/787** Draft resolution [on the implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict] / Russian Federation and the United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5824** (22 Jan. 2008) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Pakistan, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, Slovenia and Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/PV.5827** (30 Jan. 2008) Israel, Lebanon Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.
- S/PV.5847** (1 Mar. 2008) Israel and Palestine.
- S/PV.5859** (25 Mar. 2008) Cuba, Israel, Lebanon, Pakistan, Slovenia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.
- S/PV.5940** (22 July 2008) Argentina, Cuba, Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Qatar, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008) Israel, Palestine and Saudi Arabia.

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008) Israel and Palestine.

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008) Australia, Brazil, Cuba, Iceland, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008) Egypt, Israel, Palestine and Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5824 (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5824(Resumption 1) (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5827 (30 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5846 (26 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5847 (1 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859 (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859(Resumption 1) (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5873 (23 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5899 (28 May 2008).

S/PV.5927 (27 June 2008).

S/PV.5940 (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5940(Resumption 1) (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5963 (20 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5974 (18 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5999 (22 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6022 (25 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6045 (16 Dec. 2008).

At the 6045th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/787 was adopted (14-0-1) : resolution 1850 (2008).

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6049 (Resumption 1) (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008).

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1850(2008) [Implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict].

Declares its support for the negotiations initiated at Annapolis, Maryland on 27 Nov. 2007 and its commitment to the irreversibility of the bilateral negotiations; calls on both parties to fulfil their obligations under the Performance-Based Roadmap, as stated in their Annapolis Joint Understanding, and refrain from any steps that could undermine confidence or prejudice the outcome of negotiations; calls on all States and international organizations to contribute to an atmosphere conducive to negotiations and to support the Palestinian government that is committed to the Quartet principles and the Arab Peace Initiative and respects the commitments of the Palestinian Liberation Organization. (Adopted 14-0-1, 6045th meeting, 16 Dec. 2008)

PEACEBUILDING

Reports

S/2008/417 (A/63/92) Report of the Peacebuilding Commission on its 2nd session.
Issued: 11 June 2007.

S/2008/522 (A/63/218) The Peacebuilding Fund : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/522/Corr.1 (A/63/218/Corr.1) The Peacebuilding Fund : report of the Secretary-General : corrigendum.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2008. - Replaces annex I.

General documents

S/2008/84 (A/62/684) Letter, 3 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1646 (2005) and reports that members of the Council agreed on the selection of Belgium and South Africa as the 2 elected members of the Council to participate in the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission for a term of one year, until the end of 2008.

Document symbol corrected by A/62/684/Corr.1-S/2008/84/Corr.1.

S/2008/84/Corr.1 (A/62/684/Corr.1) Letter, 3 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council : corrigendum.
Corrects document symbol of A/62/922-S/2008/8 to A/62/684-S/2008/84.

S/2008/192 (A/62/760) Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the conclusions and recommendations of the Peacebuilding Commission on the situation in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/7); reports that the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission adopted those conclusions and recommendations at its formal meeting, held on 20 Mar. 2008.

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

S/2008/285 Letter, 28 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter dated 7 May 2007 (S/2007/279) concerning the establishment of the UN Regional Centre for Preventive Diplomacy for Central Asia and reports his intention to appoint Miroslav Jenéca (Slovakia) as his Special Representative and Head of the Regional Centre in Ashgabat.

S/2008/286 Letter, 30 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 28 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary-General (S/2008/285) expressing his intention to appoint Miroslav Jenéca (Slovakia) as his Special Representative and Head of the Regional Centre in Ashgabat and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

S/2008/291 Letter, 2 May 2008, from United Kingdom. Transmits concept paper entitled "Post-conflict stabilization: peace after war" for the open debate to be held in the Security Council on 20 May 2008.

S/2008/422 (A/62/888) Letter, 23 June 2008, from the Acting Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairperson of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the conclusions and recommendations of the biannual review of the implementation of the Strategic Framework for Peacebuilding in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/9) and its Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism and draws attention to the recommendations addressed to the international community pertaining to the mobilization and coordination of international assistance to Burundi.

S/2008/620 (A/63/374) Letter, 19 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the presidential statement of 20 May 2008 (S/PRST/2008/16) on how to coordinate peacebuilding activities and encourage the mobilization and most effective use of resources for urgent peacebuilding needs and reports his intention to dedicate the requisite efforts and capacities to undertake the ambitious exercise within the UN system with the contribution of the Peacebuilding Commission.

S/2008/677 (A/63/512) Letter, 28 Oct. 2008, from Kazakhstan. Transmits Astana Declaration adopted by the participants of the ministerial conference on "Common world: progress through diversity", held in Kazakhstan on 17 October 2008.

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/16 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5895th meeting, 20 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Post-conflict peacebuilding"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Emphasises the critical importance of post-conflict peacebuilding in laying the foundation for sustainable peace and development after the scourge of war; emphasises the importance of national ownership and the primary responsibility of national authorities emerging from conflict for peacebuilding and sustainable development; recalls its resolution 1645 (2005) and welcomes the work of the Peacebuilding Commission; encourages efforts to address the urgent need for rapidly deployable civilian expertise and stresses that the critical role for such expertise is working in co-operation with national authorities to strengthen national capacities; stresses the need to ensure that finance is available from the outset for recovery and peacebuilding activities; invites the Secretary-General to provide advice within 12 months to the relevant UN organs.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5895 (20 May 2008) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Benin, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Chile, Egypt, El Salvador, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Guatemala, Honduras, India, Jamaica, Liechtenstein, Mexico, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Qatar, the Republic of Korea, Serbia, Sierra Leone, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Switzerland, Thailand and Turkey.

S/PV.5997 (21 Oct. 2008) Bangladesh, El Salvador, Guinea-Bissau, Netherlands, Norway and Sierra Leone.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5895 (20 May 2008).

S/PV.5895(Resumption 1) (20 May 2008).

At the 5895th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Post-conflict peacebuilding" : S/PRST/2008/16.

S/PV.5997 (21 Oct. 2008).

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS

See also: AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
KFOR
PEACEBUILDING
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–HAITI

See: HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–LEBANON

See: LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–MYANMAR

See: MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–NEPAL

See: NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–SIERRA LEONE

See: SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–SUDAN

See: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–ZIMBABWE

See: ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

REFUGEES

See also: HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

General documents

S/2008/701 Letter, 10 Nov. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits statistics on the repatriation of Rwandan refugees to North Kivu for 2008 and from Jan. 1999 to Nov. 2008.

REGIONAL COOPERATION

General documents

S/2008/194 (A/63/78) Note verbale, 6 Feb. 2008, from Tonga. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Pacific Islands Forum, communiqué issued at the conclusion of the 38th Pacific Islands Forum, held in Nuku'alofa, Tonga 16-17 Oct. 2007; includes 2 enclosures containing the Vava'u decisions on the Pacific Plan and the Vava'u Declaration on Pacific Fisheries Resources.

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN

Reports

S/2008/186 Report of the Secretary-General on the relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security. Issued: 7 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/531 (A/63/228) Cooperation between the United Nations and regional and other organizations : report of the Secretary-General. Issued: 8 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/531/Corr.1 (A/63/228/Corr.1) Cooperation between the United Nations and regional and other organizations : report of the Secretary-General : corrigendum. Issued: 24 Nov. 2008. - Corrects text.

General documents

S/2008/229 Letter, 8 Apr. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council debate on the "Relationship between the UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security", to be held on 16 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/813 (A/63/666) Identical letters, 24 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1809 (2008) concerning the cooperation of the UN with regional organizations and transmits report of the African Union-UN panel on modalities for support to African Union peacekeeping operations.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/252 Draft resolution [on cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security] / South Africa.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5868 (17 Apr. 2008).

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

S/PV.5868(Resumption 1) (17 Apr. 2008).

At the 5868th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/252 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1809 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1809(2008) [Cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security].

Expresses Security Council's determination to strengthen and enhance cooperation between UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in conflict prevention, resolution and management; underlines the importance of the implementation of the Ten-Year Capacity-Building Programme for the African Union mainly focusing on peace and security; calls on the Secretariat in coordination with the African Union Commission to develop a list of needed capacities and recommendations on ways the African Union can further develop military, technical, logistic and administrative capabilities; recognizes the important role of the good offices of the Secretary-General in Africa; recognizing the need to enhance the predictability, sustainability and flexibility of financing regional organizations when they undertake peacekeeping under a UN mandate; requests the Secretary-General to include in his regular reporting to the Security Council, assessments of progress on the cooperation between UN and relevant regional organizations. (Adopted unanimously, 5868th meeting, 16 Apr. 2008)

RUSSIAN FEDERATION–UKRAINE

General documents

S/2008/388 (A/62/860) Identical letters, 7 June 2008, from Ukraine addressed to the Secretary-General, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, dated 5 June 2008, in connection with the resolution by the State Duma of the Russian Federation to withdraw from the Agreement on Friendship, Cooperation and Partnership between Ukraine and the Russian Federation.

RWANDA SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

Reports

S/2008/322 Letter, 12 May 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/322 Letter, 12 May 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/514 (A/63/209) Report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 4 Aug. 2008. - Transmits the 13th annual report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda submitted by the President of the Tribunal for the period 1 July 2007-30 June 2008.

S/2008/726 Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2008/726 Letter, 21 Nov. 2008, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

General documents

S/2008/180 Letter, 14 Mar. 2008, from Rwanda. Welcomes the expressed determination of the Security Council to end the threat posed by armed groups to the security and sovereignty of the Republic of Rwanda, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the entire Great Lakes region; reiterates its welcome and encouragement to all members of the Rwandan armed groups who wish to repatriate, and calls on the Government of the Democratic Republic of Congo and the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of Congo to help them do so safely and expeditiously.

S/2008/356 Letter, 3 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 May 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda and an enclosure dated 22 May 2008 from the Prosecutor of the Tribunal regarding fugitives in both Kenya and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/436 (A/62/896) Identical letters, 13 June 2008, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of Security Council. Transmits letter dated 6 June 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda requesting authorization for an extension of the terms of office of 9 permanent and 8 ad litem judges whose term expires on 31 Dec. 2008 to 31 Dec. 2009 or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned.

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/641 Letter, 8 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Reports alleged presence and military activity of the regular army of Rwanda in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/644 Letter, 10 Oct. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits information note from the communications unit of the Amani Programme and a series of photographs allegedly providing proof of Rwanda's involvement in the recent clashes in North Kivu; further alleges the presence of a war criminal in the African Union/United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID).

S/2008/646 Letter, 13 Oct. 2008, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Refers to letter of 8 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/641) and transmits an inventory of objects allegedly abandoned by elements of the Rwandan Defence Forces (RDF) at Rumangabo and new series of photographs proving the involvement of Rwanda and requests an investigation.

S/2008/649 Letter, 14 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Transmits note verbale to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation of the Democratic Republic of the Congo alleging and including detailed account of collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Ex-FAR Interahamwe/Forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda.

S/2008/652 Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Requests the Security Council to condemn the alleged collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (FARDC) with Ex-FAR/Interahamwe/forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda (FDLR); requests that MONUC stop its support to FARDC until there is a verified end to FARDC/FDLR co-location and collaboration.

S/2008/701 Letter, 10 Nov. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits statistics on the repatriation of Rwandan refugees to North Kivu for 2008 and from Jan. 1999 to Nov. 2008.

S/2008/724 Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2008, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 10 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/644) and inquires as to what action has been taken to relieve General Karake Karenzi, commander of the Rwandan contingent operating under the United Nations-African Union Mission in Darfur (UNAMID), of his duties; states that his Government holds this individual responsible for the massacres perpetrated in Manono (Katanga Province) in 1999, and for the clashes that destroyed half of the town of Kisangani (Eastern Province) in 2000.

S/2008/799 Letter, 18 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 10 Dec. 2008 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda seeking waivers from and amendments to the statute of the International Tribunal so that it may continue to downsize and at the same time complete both ongoing and new trials.

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/849 Letter, 19 Dec. 2008, from Belgium. Reports on the work of the informal Working Group on the International Tribunals, in particular on the significant progress made by the Working Group on the issue of the establishment of a residual mechanism or mechanisms to carry out essential functions of the International Tribunals for the former Yugoslavia and Rwanda after their closure.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/432 Draft resolution [on termination of prohibitions and dissolution of the Committee Established pursuant to resolution 918 (1994) on the sale or supply of arms and matériel to Rwanda].

S/2008/467 Draft resolution [on extension of term of office of permanent and ad litem judges of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

S/2008/798 Draft resolution [on the appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/47 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6053rd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991; International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with concern that the deadline for completion of trial activities at first instance has not been met and that the Tribunals have indicated that their work is not likely to end in 2010; emphasizes that trials must be conducted by the Tribunals as quickly and efficiently as possible and expresses its determination to support their efforts toward the completion of their work at the earliest date; reaffirms the necessity of persons indicted by the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 (ICTY) and International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 Jan. 1994 and 31 Dec. 1994 (ICTR) being brought to justice; underlines again the need for the Tribunals to concentrate their work on the prosecution and trial of the most senior leaders suspected of being most responsible for crimes within their jurisdiction, acknowledges the need to establish an ad hoc mechanism to carry out a number of essential functions of the Tribunals, including the trial of high-level fugitives, after the closure of the Tribunals.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008) Rwanda, Serbia and Slovenia.

S/PV.5931 (10 July 2008) Rwanda.

S/PV.5937 (18 July 2008) Rwanda.

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kenya, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5904 (4 June 2008).

S/PV.5931 (10 July 2008).

At the 5931st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/432 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1823 (2008).

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5937 (18 July 2008).

At the 5937th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/467 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1824 (2008).

S/PV.6041 (12 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6052 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6052nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/798 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1855 (2008).

S/PV.6053 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6053rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States, between 1 January 1994 and 31 December 1994": S/PRST/2008/47.

Resolutions

S/RES/1823(2008) [Termination of prohibitions and dissolution of the Committee Established pursuant to resolution 918 (1994) on the sale or supply of arms and matériel to Rwanda].

Decides to terminate the prohibitions imposed by para 9 and 10 of resolution 1011 (1995); decides further to dissolve the Committee established pursuant to resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. (Adopted unanimously, 5931st meeting, 10 July 2008)

S/RES/1824(2008) [Extension of term of office of the permanent and ad litem judges of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

Decides to extend the term of office of the permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Appeals Chamber until 31 Dec. 2010, or until the completion of the cases before the Appeals Chamber if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the permanent judges at the Tribunal who are members of the Trial Chambers until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the ad litem judges, currently serving at the Tribunal, until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of the cases to which they are assigned if sooner; decides to extend the term of office of the ad litem judges, who have not yet been appointed to serve at the Tribunal, until 31 Dec. 2009, or until the completion of any cases to which they may be assigned if sooner; decides to amend article 11, paragraphs 1 and 2, of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and to replace those paragraphs with the provisions set out in the annex to this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5937th meeting, 18 July 2008)

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1855(2008) [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)].

Decides that the Secretary-General may appoint, within existing resources, additional ad litem Judges upon request of the President of the International Tribunal in order to complete existing trials or conduct additional trials, notwithstanding that the total number of ad litem Judges appointed to the Chambers will from time to time temporarily exceed the maximum of 9 provided for in article 11, para. 1, of the Statute of the International Tribunal, to a maximum of 12 at any one time, returning to a maximum of 9 by 31 Dec. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 6052nd meeting, 19 Dec. 2008)

SANCTIONS

See also: SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

General documents

S/2008/199 (A/62/763) Letter, 24 Mar. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the imposition of unilateral sanctions against the Republic of Belarus, adopted on Thursday, 20 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/428 (A/62/891) Identical letters, 23 June 2008, from Switzerland addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 22 May 2008 from Denmark, Germany, Liechtenstein, the Netherlands, Sweden and Switzerland submitting discussion paper on the idea of establishing an expert panel assisting the sanctions Committees in the consideration of de-listing requests and requests, on behalf of the co-sponsors of the discussion paper, that the letter and paper be published as document of the General Assembly and the Security Council.

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

See also: SANCTIONS

Reports

S/2008/16 Letter, 8 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities containing the position of the Committee on the recommendations included in the 7th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team.

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)

S/2008/25 Letter, 8 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/324 Letter, 13 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits 8th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team established pursuant to resolution 1526 (2004) and extended by resolutions 1617 (2005) and 1735 (2006).

S/2008/408 Letter, 18 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities reflecting its position on the recommendations contained in the 8th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team (S/2008/324).

S/2008/848 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/428 (A/62/891) Identical letters, 23 June 2008, from Switzerland addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 22 May 2008 from Denmark, Germany, Liechtenstein, the Netherlands, Sweden and Switzerland submitting discussion paper on the idea of establishing an expert panel assisting the sanctions Committees in the consideration of de-listing requests and requests, on behalf of the co-sponsors of the discussion paper, that the letter and paper be published as document of the General Assembly and the Security Council.

S/2008/441 Letter, 7 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1822 (2008) concerning Al-Qaida and Taliban sanctions regime and reports the reappointment of the 6 experts to the New York-based Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team for a period of 18 months, until 31 Dec. 2009; reports also the designation of Richard Barrett (United Kingdom) as the Coordinator of the Monitoring Team.

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)

S/2008/632 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 7 July 2008 (S/2008/441) regarding the reappointment of 6 experts to the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1526 (2004) and reports the appointment of Ang Sun (China) and Brian C. Wilson (United States) to serve as experts on the Monitoring Team for the period ending on 31 Dec. 2009.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/424 Draft resolution [on continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5928 (30 June 2008).

At the 5928th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/424 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1822 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1822(2008) [Continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida].

Decides that all States shall take the measures as previously imposed by para. 4(b) of resolution 1267 (1999), para. 8(c) of resolution 1333 (2000), and para. 1 and 2 of resolution 1390 (2002), with respect to Al-Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them, as referred to in the list created pursuant to resolutions 1267 (1999) and 1333 (2000) (the "Consolidated List"; encourages all Member States to submit to the Committee for inclusion on the Consolidated List names of individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities participating, by any means, in the financing or support of acts or activities of Al Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them; decides to extend the mandate of the current New York-based Monitoring Team for a further period of 18 months; decides to review the measures described in para. 1 above with a view to their possible further strengthening in 18 months, or sooner if necessary. (Adopted unanimously, 5928th meeting, 30 June 2008)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN
SIERRA LEONE

Reports

S/2008/281 Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone.
Issued: 29 Apr. 2008.

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

S/2008/63 Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1793 (2007) and submits a completion strategy for the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) maintaining adequate capacity, expertise and resources to implement its mandate of providing assistance to the 2008 local government elections as well as supporting the work of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Peacebuilding Fund.

S/2008/137 Letter, 28 Feb. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 31 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/63) and informs that members of the Security Council take note of the completion strategy for the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) and the proposition of 20 per cent reduction in number of staff by 31 Mar. 2008; requests further information on the planned drawdown and specific proposals on the mandate, structure and strength of the successor integrated political office and the UN police/military adviser team element.

S/2008/416 (A/62/887) Identical letters, 20 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Sierra Leone configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the conclusions and recommendations of the biannual review of the implementation of the Sierra Leone Peacebuilding Cooperation Framework (PBC/2/SLE/8) and draws attention to the recommendations addressed to the international community for follow-up action and to the Security Council in connection with the future of the UN integrated presence in Sierra Leone.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/512 Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5887 (7 May 2008) Sierra Leone.

S/PV.5948 (4 Aug. 2008) Sierra Leone.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5887 (7 May 2008).

S/PV.5948 (4 Aug. 2008).

At the 5948th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/512 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1829 (2008).

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1829(2008) [Establishment of the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL)].
Requests the Secretary-General to establish the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL), as recommended in his report (S/2008/281) for a period of 12 months beginning on 1 Oct. 2008, with the key tasks as specified in paragraphs 3, 4, 5 and 8 below; welcomes the Secretary-General's recommendation in his report (S/2008/281) that UNIPSIL should be headed by an Executive Representative of the Secretary-General who would also serve as the Resident Representative of UNDP Programme and UN Resident Coordinator; stresses the need for close cooperation between UNIPSIL, ECOWAS, the Mano River Union, international partners and other UN missions in the region; emphasizes that the Government of Sierra Leone bears the primary responsibility for peacebuilding, security and long-term development in the country; requests that the Secretary-General keeps the Council informed every 4 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNIPSIL and this resolution, with the first report due by 31 Jan. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 5948th meeting, 4 Aug. 2008)

SMALL ARMS

Reports

S/2008/258 Small arms : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 17 Apr. 2008.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5881 (30 Apr. 2008) Australia, Austria, Argentina, Benin, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Congo, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Iceland, Israel, Jamaica, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liechtenstein, Malawi, Mexico, the Netherlands, Nigeria, Peru, the Philippines, Slovenia, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Uganda and Uruguay.

S/PV.5881(Resumption 1) (30 Apr. 2008) Colombia and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5881 (30 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5881(Resumption 1) (30 Apr. 2008).

SOMALIA SITUATION

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

Reports

S/2008/178 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 14 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/178/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia : corrigendum.
Issued: 28 Mar. 2008. - Corrects text.

S/2008/178/Corr.2 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia : corrigendum.
Issued: 10 Apr. 2008. - Corrects text.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/274 Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits report of the Monitoring Group on Somalia in accordance with para. 3 (i) of Security Council resolution 1766 (2007).

S/2008/352 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Somalia.
Issued: 30 May 2008.

S/2008/460 Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008.
Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/466 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 16 July 2008.

S/2008/709 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 17 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/769 Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits report of the Monitoring Group on Somalia submitted in accordance with para. 3 (i) of Security Council resolution 1811 (2008).

S/2008/806 Letter, 19 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia, which covers the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/271 Letter, 23 Apr. 2008, from Spain. Reports the capture of a Spanish fishing boat, carrying a crew of 26, by heavily armed unidentified individuals using rocket-propelled grenades on 20 Apr. 2008 off the coast of Somalia damaging the vessel and holding the crew against their will.

S/2008/292 Letter, 1 May 2008, from Spain. Reports the release on 27 Apr. 2008 of the Spanish fishing vessel seized on the high seas off Somali waters and expresses concern about the impact of the unsafe situation in the waters off Somalia on the delivery of humanitarian aid and on international shipping.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/296** Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.
- S/2008/309** Letter, 8 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits his letter dated 23 Apr. 2008 to the Chairman of the African Union Commission responding to the African Union request for the UN to provide further support to the requirements for enhancing the deployment of the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM).
- S/2008/323** Letter, 12 May 2008, from Somalia. States that acts of piracy and armed robbery against commercial and humanitarian ships in the waters off Somalia pose a major threat to the safety of international maritime traffic and requests the Security Council to adopt a resolution authorizing States cooperating with the Transitional Federal Government to enter Somalia's territorial sea and use all necessary means to identify, deter, prevent and repress acts of piracy and armed robbery at sea.
- S/2008/347** Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2008/370** Letter, 6 June 2008, from Uganda. Transmits response to the allegations by the Monitoring Group on Somalia of arms dealing in Somalia involving Uganda People's Defence Forces personnel.
- S/2008/378** Letter, 10 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1811 (2008) on extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group in Somalia and reports that the Secretary-General has appointed Matt Bryden (Canada) as one of the 4 experts to serve as the Coordinator of the UN Monitoring Group.
- S/2008/723** Letter, 20 Nov. 2008, from Ethiopia. Transmits communiqué of the 30th extraordinary session of the Council of Ministers of the Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD) on the prevailing political and security situation in Somalia.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2008/786** Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from Cuba. Condemns, on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement, all acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in the territorial waters of Somalia and the seas off the coast of Somalia and states that a long-term solution to the problem of piracy will be found only through a comprehensive political settlement in Somalia, with the cooperation of the UN and the African Union.
- S/2008/804** Letter, 19 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to report of 17 Nov. 2008 (S/2008/709) on a proposed multinational force for Somalia and reports that no Member State has yet pledged troops or offered to assume the lead nation role to allow for the deployment of a UN peacekeeping force and proposes a multinational force as an alternative option to stabilizing Mogadishu.
- S/2008/846** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letter of 19 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/804) on proposals on a package of steps that could be undertaken to support the implementation of the Djibouti peace process and contribute to enabling the conditions required for eventual deployment of a UN peacekeeping operation in Somalia and reports that the Secretariat has already initiated action to secure the provision of logistics support for the African Union Mission in Somalia.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/113** Draft resolution [Renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.
- S/2008/278** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.
- S/2008/327** Draft resolution [on relocation of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) from Nairobi to Somalia].
- S/2008/351** Draft resolution [on acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia] / Australia, Belgium, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, France, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Republic of Korea, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2008/556** Draft resolution [on renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia].
- S/2008/633** Draft resolution [on acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia] / Belgium, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, France, Greece, Italy, Japan, Lithuania, Malaysia, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2008/710 Draft resolution [on strengthening of the arms embargo against Somalia and on further measures on individuals and entities designated by the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

S/2008/748 Draft resolution [on acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia] / Australia, Belgium, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, France, Greece, Italy, Japan, Malaysia, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Spain, Ukraine, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/789 Draft resolution [on fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Greece, Liberia, Panama, Republic of Korea, Spain and United States of America.

S/2008/796 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/33 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5970th meeting, 4 Sept. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the signing of a peace and reconciliation Agreement ("the Djibouti Agreement") between the Transitional Federal Government (TFG) and the Alliance for the Re-Liberation of Somalia (ARS) in Djibouti on 19 Aug. 2008; takes note of the parties' request in the Djibouti Agreement that the UN, within a period of 120 days, authorise and deploy an international stabilisation force; requests that the Secretary-General elaborate on his contingency plans and provide, in consultation with the parties and other relevant stakeholders, a detailed and consolidated description of a feasible multinational force, its mandate and derived tasks, to include inter alia the size and geographical scope of that force, progressively deployed, and further provide a detailed concept of operations for a feasible UN peacekeeping operation; further requests the Secretary-General urgently to identify and approach States that might contribute the financial resources, personnel, equipment and services required, stands ready to support the Secretary-General in this regard, and calls upon States to respond favourably.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2008/41 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6009th meeting, 30 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist suicide attacks that occurred in the towns of Hargeysa and Bosasso in Somalia on 29 Oct. 2008. These heinous attacks, which caused numerous deaths and injuries and appear to have been coordinated, targeted the compound of the UN Development Programme (UNDP) and an Ethiopian Government office, as well as local government offices; underlines the need to bring the perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of these reprehensible acts of terrorism to justice.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5837 (15 Feb. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5842 (20 Feb. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5858 (20 Mar. 2008) Somalia and Uganda.

S/PV.5879 (29 Apr. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5893 (15 May 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5902 (2 June 2008) Australia, Canada, Denmark, Greece, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Republic of Korea, Somalia and Spain.

S/PV.5942 (23 July 2008) Somalia and South Africa.

S/PV.5957 (19 Aug. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5970 (5 Sept. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.5987 (7 Oct. 2008) Denmark, Greece, Japan, Lithuania, Malaysia, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, the Republic of Korea, Somalia and Spain.

S/PV.6009 (30 Oct. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.6019 (20 Nov. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.6020 (20 Nov. 2008) Somalia.

S/PV.6026 (2 Dec. 2008) Australia, Canada, Denmark, Greece, Japan, Malaysia, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, the Republic of Korea, Singapore, Somalia, Spain and Ukraine.

S/PV.6046 (16 Dec. 2008) Denmark, Egypt, Germany, Greece, India, Japan, Liberia, Norway, Somalia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey and Yemen.

S/PV.6050 (19 Dec. 2008) Somalia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5837 (15 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5842 (20 Feb. 2008).

At the 5842nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/113 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1801 (2008).

S/PV.5858 (20 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5879 (29 Apr. 2008).

At the 5879th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/278 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1811 (2008).

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5893 (15 May 2008).

At the 5884th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/327 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1814 (2008).

S/PV.5902 (2 June 2008).

At the 5902nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/351 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1816 (2008).

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5942 (23 July 2008).

S/PV.5957 (19 Aug. 2008).

At the 5957th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/556 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1831 (2008).

S/PV.5970 (5 Sept. 2008).

At the 5970th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Somalia": S/PRST/2008/33.

S/PV.5987 (7 Oct. 2008).

At the 5987th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/633 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1838 (2008).

S/PV.6009 (30 Oct. 2008).

At the 6009th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Somalia": S/PRST/2008/41.

S/PV.6019 (20 Nov. 2008).

At the 6019th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/710 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1844 (2008).

S/PV.6020 (20 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6026 (2 Dec. 2008).

At the 6026th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/748 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1846 (2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6046 (16 Dec. 2008).

At the 6046th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/789 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1851 (2008).

S/PV.6050 (19 Dec. 2008).

At the 6050th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/796 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1853 (2008).

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1801(2008) [Renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months].

Decides to renew the authorization of Member States of the African Union to maintain a mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months, which shall be authorized to take all necessary measures as appropriate to carry out the mandate set out in paragraph 9 of resolution 1772 (2007) and underlines, in particular, that AMISOM is authorized to take all necessary measures as appropriate to provide security for key infrastructure and to contribute, as may be requested and within its capabilities, to the creation of the necessary security conditions for the provision of humanitarian assistance; urges the Transitional Federal Institutions and all parties in Somalia to respect the conclusions of the National Reconciliation Congress (NRC) and to sustain an equally inclusive ongoing political process thereafter, ultimately involving all stakeholders including political leaders, clan leaders, religious leaders, the business community, and representatives of civil society such as women's groups and encourages them to unite behind the efforts to promote such an inclusive dialogue; strongly supports and encourages the ongoing humanitarian relief efforts in Somalia, recalls its resolution 1502 (2003) on the protection of humanitarian and UN personnel, calls on all parties and armed groups in Somalia to take appropriate steps to ensure the safety and security of AMISOM and humanitarian personnel, and grant timely, safe and unhindered access for the delivery of humanitarian assistance to all those in need, and urges the countries in the region to facilitate the provision of humanitarian assistance by land or via air and sea ports. (Adopted unanimously, 5842nd meeting, 20 Feb. 2008)

S/RES/1811(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)].

Stresses the obligation of all States to comply fully with the measures imposed by resolution 733 (1992); decides to extend the mandate of the Monitoring Group and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures as expeditiously as possible to re-establish the Monitoring Group for a further 6 months; further requests the Secretary-General to make the necessary financial arrangements to support the work of the Monitoring Group; requests the Committee to consider the recommendations in the reports of the Monitoring Group dated 5 Apr. 2006, 16 Oct. 2006, 17 July 2007 and 24 Apr. 2008 and recommend to the Council ways to improve implementation of and compliance with the arms embargo. (Adopted unanimously, 5879th meeting, 29 Apr. 2008)

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1814(2008) [Relocation of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) from Nairobi to Somalia].

Strongly supports the approach proposed by the Secretary-General's report of 14 Mar. 2008, welcomes his intention to provide an updated comprehensive, integrated UN Strategy for peace and stability in Somalia; approves the Secretary-General's proposal to establish a joint planning unit in the office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to facilitate effective and efficient implementation of the integrated strategy; welcomes the Secretary-General's recommendation to relocate UN Political Office for Somalia and the country team headquarters from Nairobi to Mogadishu or an interim location in Somalia; recalls its intention to strengthen the effectiveness of UN arms embargo on Somalia and therefore requests the Committee to provide, within 60 days from the adoption of this resolution, recommendations on specific targeted measures to be imposed against such individuals or entities; requests the Secretary-General to continue his contingency planning for the possible deployment of a UN peacekeeping operation in Somalia to succeed AMISOM; welcomes the Secretary-General's undertaking to provide additional UN technical advisers to African Union's Strategic Plans and Management Unit in Addis Ababa; requests the Secretary-General to establish an effective capacity within UN Political Office for Somalia to monitor and enhance the protection of human rights in Somalia. (Adopted unanimously, 5893rd meeting, 15 May 2008)

S/RES/1816(2008) [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia].

Condemns and deplores all acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia; urges States whose naval vessels and military aircraft operate on the high seas and airspace off the coast of Somalia to be vigilant to acts of piracy and armed robbery and, in this context, encourages, in particular, States interested in the use of commercial maritime routes off the coast of Somalia, to increase and coordinate their efforts to deter acts of piracy and armed robbery at sea in cooperation with the Transitional Federal Government of Somalia (TFG); decides that for a period of 6 months from the date of this resolution, States cooperating with TFG in the fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia, for which advance notification has been provided by TFG to the Secretary-General, may: (a) enter the territorial waters of Somalia for the purpose of repressing acts of piracy and armed robbery at sea, in a manner consistent with such action permitted on the high seas with respect to piracy under relevant international law; and (b) use, within the territorial waters of Somalia, in a manner consistent with action permitted on the high seas with respect to piracy under relevant international law, all necessary means to repress acts of piracy and armed robbery. (Adopted unanimously, 5902nd meeting, 2 June 2008)

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1831(2008) [Renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM)].

Decides to renew the authorization of Member States of the African Union (AU) to maintain a Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months, which shall be authorized to take all necessary measures as appropriate to carry out the mandate set out in paragraph 9 of resolution 1772 (2007) and underlines, in particular, that AMISOM is authorized to take all necessary measures as appropriate to provide security for key infrastructure and to contribute, as may be requested and within its capabilities, to the creation of the necessary security conditions for the provision of humanitarian assistance; urges Member States of the African Union to contribute to AMISOM in order to help facilitate the full withdrawal of other foreign forces from Somalia and help create the conditions for lasting peace and stability there; urges Member States to provide financial resources, personnel, equipment and services for the full deployment of AMISOM; encourages the Secretary-General to continue to explore with the AU Commission Chairperson, in coordination with donors, ways and means to strengthen UN logistical, political and technical support for the AU, to build the AU's institutional capacity to carry out its commitments in addressing the challenges it faces in supporting AMISOM, and to assist AMISOM's full deployment. (Adopted unanimously, 5957th meeting, 19 Aug. 2008)

S/RES/1838(2008) [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia].

Reiterates that it condemns and deplores all acts of piracy and armed robbery at sea against vessels off the coast of Somalia; calls upon States interested in the security of maritime activities to take part actively in the fight against piracy on the high seas off the coast of Somalia, in particular by deploying naval vessels and military aircraft, in accordance with international law, as reflected in the Convention; urges States that have the capacity to do so to cooperate with the Transitional Federal Government in the fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea in conformity with the provisions of resolution 1816 (2008); urges States, as requested in particular by International Maritime Organization resolution A-1002(25), to issue to ships entitled to fly their flag, as necessary, advice and guidance on appropriate precautionary measures to protect themselves from attack or actions to take if under attack or the threat of attack when sailing in waters off the coast of Somalia. (Adopted unanimously, 5987th meeting, 7 Oct. 2008)

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1844(2008) [Arms embargo against Somalia and on further measures on individuals and entities designated by the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992)].

Decides that all Member States shall take the necessary measures to prevent the entry into or transit through their territories of individuals designated by the Committee; decides that all Member States shall freeze without delay the funds, other financial assets and economic resources which are on their territories; reaffirms the general and complete arms embargo against Somalia; underlines the importance of co-ordination by the Committee with other UN Sanctions Committees and with the Special Representative of the Secretary General; welcomes the establishment within the Secretariat of the Focal Point, pursuant to resolution 1730 (2006), that provides listed individuals, groups, undertakings or entities with the option to submit a petition for de-listing directly to the Focal Point. (Adopted unanimously, 6019th meeting, 20 Nov. 2008)

S/RES/1846(2008) [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia].

Reiterates that it condemns and deplores all acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia; welcomes the efforts of the International Maritime Organization; calls upon States and regional organizations to coordinate, including by sharing information through bilateral channels or the UN; decides that for a period of 12 months from the date of this resolution States and regional organizations cooperating with the TFG in the fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia; requests States and regional organizations cooperating with the TFG to inform the Security Council and the Secretary-General within 9 months of the progress of actions undertaken; Requests the Secretary-General of the IMO to brief the Council on the basis of cases brought to his attention. (Adopted unanimously, 6026th meeting, 2 Dec. 2008)

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1851(2008) [Fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia].

Calls upon States, regional and international organizations to take part in the fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia, in particular, consistent with this resolution, resolution 1846 (2008), and international law; encourages them to establish an international cooperation mechanism to act as a common point of contact; recalls that future recommendations on ways to ensure the long-term security of international navigation and a possible coordination and leadership role for UN; encourages them to consider creating a centre in the region to coordinate information; decides that for a period of 12 months from the date of adoption of resolution 1846, States and regional organizations may undertake all necessary measures that are appropriate in Somalia pursuant to the request of the Transitional Federal Government (TFG); Calls on Member States to assist the TFG to strengthen its operational capacity; affirms that the authorization provided in this resolution apply only with respect to the situation in Somalia and such authorizations have been provided only following the receipt of the 9 Dec. 2008 letter conveying the consent of the TFG; urges States to develop avoidance, evasion, and defensive best practices and advisories to take when under attack or when sailing in waters off the coast of Somalia. (Adopted unanimously, 6046th meeting, 16 Dec. 2008)

S/RES/1853(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Monitoring Group referred to in para. 3 of resolution 1558 (2004) for a period of 12 months. (Adopted unanimously, 6050th meeting, 19 Dec. 2008)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
CHAD–SUDAN
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

Reports

S/2008/64 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 31 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/98 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 14 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/196 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 25 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/249 Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 14 Apr. 2008.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2008/267** Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/304** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 9 May 2008.
- S/2008/400** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 17 June 2008.
- S/2008/443** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 7 July 2008.
- S/2008/460** Report of the Security Council mission to Djibouti (on Somalia), the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire, 31 May to 10 June 2008.
Issued: 15 July 2008.
- S/2008/485** Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 23 July 2008.
- S/2008/558** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 18 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/647** Letter, 7 Nov. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Transmits final report of the Panel of Experts on the Sudan as requested by the Security Council in paragraph 2 of resolution 1779 (2007).
- S/2008/659** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 17 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/662** Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 20 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/739** Letter, 25 Nov. 2008, from the Sudan. Transmits decision of the Ministry of Humanitarian Affairs of the Sudan on the extension of the moratorium facilitating humanitarian aid to Darfur until 31 Jan. 2010.
- S/2008/781** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 12 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/840** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan covering the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

- S/2008/48** Letter, 28 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1779 (2007) and reports the appointment of Patrick Schenider (Germany) as the 5th expert to serve on the Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan until 15 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/339** Letter, 20 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports of his decision to appoint Major General Paban Thapa of Nepal as Force Commander of UNMIS as from 15 May 2008, replacing Lieutenant General Jasbir Singh Lidder of India, who has served as Force Commander of UNMIS since 10 Jan. 2006.
- S/2008/340** Letter, 23 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 20 May 2008 (S/2008/339) concerning the appointment of Major General Paban Thapa of Nepal as Force Commander of the United Nations Mission in the Sudan and reports that the members of the Security Council take note of the appointment indicated in that letter.
- S/2008/347** Letter, 30 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 31 May to 10 June 2008 to visit Somalia, the Sudan, Chad, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Côte d'Ivoire; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2008/373** Letter, 9 June 2008, from Sudan. Transmits statement of the President at the opening of talks with the Security Council mission to the Sudan, held in Khartoum on 5 June 2008.
- S/2008/392** Letter, 22 May 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits (a) the Doha Agreement regarding the outcome of the Lebanese national reconciliation conference; and (b) the outcome and resolutions issued by the Council of the League of Arab States at its extraordinary session held at the ministerial level on 11 May 2008.
- S/2008/438** Letter, 30 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports that following necessary consultations the Secretary-General jointly with the Chairperson of the African Union Commission have appointed Djibril Yipènè Bassolé (Burkina Faso) as Joint African Union – UN Chief Mediator for Darfur.
- S/2008/439** Letter, 3 July 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of the Secretary-General dated 30 Jun 2008 (S/2008/438) concerning the appointment of Djibril Yipènè Bassolé (Burkina Faso) as the Joint African Union and UN Chief Mediator for Darfur and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/479 Letter, 22 July 2008, from Uganda. Expresses concern, on behalf of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, about the request by the Chief Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court to issue an arrest warrant against the President of the Sudan and seeks the intervention of the Security Council to defer any possible indictment so as to facilitate the political processes under way to achieve a lasting and peaceful settlement of the Darfur crisis.

S/2008/481 Letter, 22 July 2008, from the African Union. Transmits communiqué adopted by the African Union Peace and Security Council at its 142nd meeting, held on 21 July 2008, in relation to the application made on 14 July 2008 by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court for a warrant of arrest under article 58 of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court against the President of the Republic of the Sudan.

S/2008/483 Letter, 22 July 2008, from Uganda. Expresses concern, on behalf of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, about the effect of the request by the Chief Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court to issue an arrest warrant against President Omar al-Bashir of the Sudan for crimes against humanity, crimes of genocide and war crimes in Darfur, on the ongoing peace and reconciliation efforts in the Sudan; seeks intervention of the Security Council to defer any possible indictment against President Bashir.

S/2008/488 Letter, 24 July 2008, from the Sudan. Transmits resolution No. 1 and 2 adopted by the National Assembly rejecting the indictment by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court against senior officials of the State, including the President of the Republic.

S/2008/500 Identical letters, 29 July 2008, from the Sudan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement by the Minister of Justice of the Sudan delivered at the African Union Peace and Security Council in Addis Ababa on 21 July 2008 regarding application made by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court.

S/2008/505 Letter, 25 July 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits resolution adopted on 19 July 2008 by the Council of the League of Arab States at its extraordinary session held at the level of Ministers for Foreign Affairs at the Arab League headquarters in Cairo, concerning the application of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court for a warrant of arrest against the President of the Sudan.

S/2008/525 Letter, 5 Aug. 2008, from Senegal. Transmits final communiqué of the emergency expanded ministerial meeting of the Executive Committee of the Organization of the Islamic Conference on the latest developments in the Sudan, held in Jeddah on 4 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/559 Letter, 18 Aug. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits package agreed in Khartoum, Sudan, on 21 July 2008 between the Government of the Sudan and the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the events related to Darfur.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/571 Note [on election of the Chairmen of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan and the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1718 (2006) concerning the Democratic People's Republic of Korea].

S/2008/656 Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from Lebanon. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group and on behalf of the League of Arab States, resolution adopted by the Special Session of the Council of Arab Ministers of Justice, held in Cairo on 12 October 2008, regarding the application of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court to issue a warrant of arrest against Mr. Omar Hassan Al-Bashir.

S/2008/713 Letter, 13 Nov. 2008, from the Sudan. Transmits 5 decisions issued by the Sudanese Minister of Justice in connection with the legal process concerning Darfur.

S/2008/714 Letter, 17 Nov. 2008, from the Sudan. Transmits the agreed outcomes of the Tripartite Committee meeting, comprising of the Government of the Sudan, the African Union and the UN, on the full deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur, held in Khartoum, 16 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/743 Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1841 (2008) concerning the Sudan and reports the appointment of Abdelaziz Abdelaziz (United States of America), Awni Al-Momani (Jordan), Enrico Carisch (Switzerland), Bernard Stuart Saunders (Canada) and Kuldip Sharma (India) as experts to serve on the Panel of Experts established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) until 15 Oct. 2009; Mr. Carisch will serve as Coordinator of the Panel of Experts.

S/2008/826 Letter, 23 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Recommends the extension of the mandate of the Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas, to be extended for an additional year, until 31 Dec. 2009.

S/2008/827 Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 23 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/826) and reports that members of the Security Council take note of the information and recommendation to upgrade to a special mission the mandate of the Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and to be extended through 31 Dec. 2009.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/283 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/506 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2008/648 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005)] / United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/1 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5818th meeting, 11 Jan. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the Jan. 7 attack by elements of the Sudanese Armed Forces, as confirmed by the UN-African Union Mission in Darfur (UNAMID), on a UNAMID supply convoy; stresses that any attack on or threat against UNAMID is unacceptable, and demands that there will be no recurrence of attacks on UNAMID; expresses concern about the deterioration of security and humanitarian conditions in Darfur and calls upon the UN and all member States to facilitate the rapid and complete deployment of UNAMID.

S/PRST/2008/15 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5891st meeting, 13 May 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the attacks of 10 May perpetrated by the Justice and Equality Movement (JEM) against the Sudanese Government in Omdurman, and urges all parties to cease violence immediately; reiterates the urgent need for all parties to engage fully and constructively in the political process; calls upon the States of the region to implement their commitments under the Dakar Accord; strongly condemns all attempts at destabilization by force.

S/PRST/2008/21 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5912th meeting, 16 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its decision in resolution 1593 (2005) that the Government of Sudan and all other parties to the conflict in Darfur shall co-operate fully with and provide any necessary assistance to the International Criminal Court and the Prosecutor pursuant to that resolution, while stressing the principle of complementarity of the International Criminal Court; takes note of the efforts made by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court to bring to justice the perpetrators of war crimes and crimes against humanity in Darfur and in particular notes the follow up by the International Criminal Court with the Government of Sudan; urges the Government of Sudan and all other parties to the conflict in Darfur to cooperate fully with the Court, consistent with resolution 1593 (2005), in order to put an end to impunity for the crimes committed in Darfur.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PRST/2008/24 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5923rd meeting, 24 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the June 8 Road Map for the Return of Internally Displaced Persons and Implementation of Abyei Protocol between the National Congress Party (NCP) and the Sudan People's Liberation Movement (SPLM); deeply regrets the recent outbreak of fighting in Abyei, the ensuing displacement of civilians and the obstruction to UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) freedom of movement; urges the parties to facilitate immediate humanitarian support for the displaced citizens and support for their voluntary return as soon as an interim administration and the agreed security arrangements are in place; encourages the parties to fully implement the Road Map within the agreed timelines; calls on UNMIS to robustly deploy, as appropriate, peacekeeping personnel in and around Abyei to help reduce tensions and prevent escalation of conflict in support of implementation of the CPA; requests the Secretary-General to examine the root causes of and the role played by UNMIS in connection with the violence between the parties in Abyei in May 2008 and consider what follow-up steps may be appropriate for UNMIS.

S/PRST/2008/27 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5935th meeting, 16 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the attack on 8 July 2008 on the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) military and police convoy in Um Hakibah by 200 fighters on horses and in 40 vehicles, using sophisticated weaponry and tactics, which resulted in the death of 7 peacekeepers and a further 22 UN/African Union personnel being wounded; welcomes UN investigation under way and the Government of the Sudan's statement to assist UN investigation; underlines its determination to take action against those responsible after hearing the outcome of UNAMID's investigation; expresses its condolences to the Governments of Rwanda, Ghana and Uganda for the deaths of their peacekeepers and to the victims' families; calls on all parties to agree to a cessation of hostilities, to engage fully and constructively in the political process under the leadership of the new UN/AU joint Chief Mediator, Djibrill Yipènè Bassolé, and to cooperate fully with the deployment of UNAMID and respect its security and freedom of movement; further calls on UN and all parties to facilitate the rapid and complete deployment of UNAMID and on capable Member States to contribute the helicopter and transportation units necessary to ensure the successful implementation of UNAMID's mandate.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5891 (13 May 2008) Sudan.

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008) Rwanda and Uganda.

S/PV.5947 (31 July 2008) Sudan.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PV.6003 (28 Oct. 2008) Sudan.

S/PV.6054 (19 Dec. 2008) Sudan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5817 (9 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5818 (11 Jan. 2008).

At the 5818th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur: S/PRST/2008/1.

S/PV.5832 (8 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5840 (19 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5849 (11 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5872 (22 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5875 (24 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5882 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5882nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/283 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1812 (2008).

S/PV.5891 (13 May 2008).

At the 5891st meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan" : S/PRST/2008/15.

S/PV.5892 (14 May 2007).

S/PV.5905 (5 June 2008).

S/PV.5912 (16 June 2008).

At the 5912th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan" : S/PRST/2008/21.

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5922 (24 June 2008).

S/PV.5923 (24 June 2008).

At the 5923rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2008/24.

S/PV.5934 (16 July 2008).

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008).

At the 5935th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2008/27.

S/PV.5947 (31 July 2008).

At the 5947th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/506 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1828 (2008).

S/PV.5956 (18 Aug. 2008).

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PV.5996 (15 Oct. 2008).

At the 5996th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/648 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1841 (2008).

S/PV.6003 (28 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6010 (5 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6028 (3 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6054 (19 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1812(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) until 30 Apr. 2009; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS, progress on implementation of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement (CPA), and respect for the ceasefire and to provide an assessment and recommendations; requests UNMIS to provide technical and logistical support to help the parties in the process of demarcation of the 1956 North/South border; requests UNMIS to coordinate with partners to facilitate sustainable returns; requests UNMIS to coordinate with humanitarian, recovery and development agencies to facilitate the provision of recovery and development assistance; requests Secretary-General to submit for the Council's consideration a report on possible measures UNMIS could take to assist, with the implementation of a future Final Peace Agreement between the Government of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA); requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNMIS with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to keep the Council informed. (Adopted unanimously, 5882nd meeting, 30 Apr. 2008)

S/RES/1828(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMID for a further 12 months to 31 July 2009; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to deploy 80% of UNAMID by 31 Dec. 2008; welcomes the appointment of Djibrill Yipènè Bassolé as Joint AU-UN Chief Mediator; demands an end to violence by all sides, to attacks on civilians, peacekeepers and humanitarian personnel, and to other violations of human rights and international humanitarian law in Darfur; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 60 days after the adoption of this resolution on developments on UNAMID. (Adopted 14-0-1, 5947th meeting, 31 July 2008)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/RES/1841(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005)].

Decides to extend until 15 Oct. 2009 the mandate of the current Panel of Experts, originally appointed pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) and previously extended by resolutions 1651 (2005), 1665 (2006), 1713 (2006) and 1779 (2007), and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures; requests the Panel of Experts to provide no later than 29 Mar. 2009 a midterm briefing on its work and no later than 90 days after adoption of this resolution an interim report to the Committee established pursuant to paragraph 3 (a) of resolution 1591 (2005) and a final report no later than 30 days prior to termination of its mandate to the Council with its findings and recommendations; requests the Panel of Experts to coordinate its activities as appropriate with the operations of the African Union/United Nations Hybrid operation in Darfur (UNAMID), and with international efforts to promote the political process in Darfur; urges all States, relevant UN bodies, the African Union and other interested parties, to cooperate fully with the Committee and the Panel of Experts, in particular by supplying any information at their disposal on implementation of the measures imposed by resolution 1591 (2005) and resolution 1556 (2004). (Adopted unanimously, 5996th meeting, 15 Oct. 2008)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

PALESTINE QUESTION

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

General documents

S/2008/3 (A/62/629) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the briefing heard by the Security Council on 21 Dec. 2007 during its consideration of the Situation in the Middle East and states that the briefing omitted other Israeli soldiers kidnapped by Hizbollah; requests that the Red Cross be allowed to visit the soldiers and access should be granted to ensure their medical attention and treatment.

S/2008/8 (A/ES-10/409) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 304 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000–28 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged air missile attack, tank and warplane bombings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; reports also alleged violence and intimidation by illegal Israeli settlers; includes the names of 23 Palestinians killed, 28 Dec. 2007–4 Jan. 2008.

Document symbol corrected by A/ES-10/409/Corr.1-S/2008/8/Corr.1.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2008/8/Corr.1 (A/ES-10/409/Corr.1) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council : corrigendum.

Corrects document symbol of A/ES-10/409-S/2007/785 to A/ES-10/409-S/2008/8.

S/2008/23 (A/ES-10/410) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 305 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000–4 Jan. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli attack in the Gaza Strip, by tanks, armoured vehicles and bulldozers under the cover of helicopter gunships and warplanes, killing at least 19 Palestinians and destroying property; includes the names of 37 Palestinians killed, 5 Jan.–15 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/24 (A/62/647) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports military activities, including the launching of Qassam rockets, allegedly carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in southern Israel, 15 Jan. 2008 killing a 20 year old volunteer from Ecuador and wounding 4 people.

S/2008/28 (A/62/652) Letter, 17 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 17 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/31 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Jan. 2008, and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.

S/2008/32 Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on 22 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip.

S/2008/35 (A/ES-10/411) Identical letters, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 306 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000–15 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against the population in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 40 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 16 Jan.–21 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/37 Letter, 22 Jan. 2008, from Malaysia. Transmits press statement by the Prime Minister on the situation in the Gaza Strip.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/42** (A/62/661) Identical letters, 23 Jan. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports crimes allegedly committed by Israel in the Gaza Strip and requests relevant UN agencies to take measures in providing the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip with basic goods and services.
- S/2008/47** (A/62/665) Letter, 24 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the recent escalation of aggression allegedly committed by Israel against the Palestinian population, particularly in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/51** Letter, 21 Jan. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 30 Jan. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/55** (A/62/667) Identical letters, 28 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 17 Jan. 2007 (A/62/652-S/2008/28) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and states that Israeli actions are in response to rocket and mortar attacks on its citizens from Gaza; calls on the international community to play a constructive role in supporting the on-going bilateral process between Israel and the Palestinian Authority.
- S/2008/57** Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement that Cuba was to deliver on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement at the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008; expresses regret on the Council's rejection to the request of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement to participate in the deliberations.
- S/2008/62** Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits Non-Aligned Movement's response to the remarks made by the Permanent Representative of Israel during the debate on the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question, held by the Security Council on 30 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/70** (A/62/672) Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, adopted on 31 Jan. 2008.
- S/2008/72** (A/62/673) Identical letters, 4 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a suicide attack on 4 Feb. 2008 against Israeli civilians at a shopping mall in the town of Dimona allegedly carried out by 2 Palestinians, resulted in the death of one Israeli citizen and injuries to 11 others.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/73** (A/62/674) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from Cuba, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, dated 31 Jan. 2007 (S/2008/62) on the situation in the Gaza Strip and reaffirms that Israeli actions are in response to the indiscriminate rocket attacks on its citizens from Gaza allegedly committed by Hamas.
- S/2008/81** (A/ES-10/412) Identical letters, 7 Feb. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 307 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 Jan. 2008 and reports that Israel has intensified its siege of the Gaza Strip and has continued closing all borders, preventing the delivery of humanitarian supplies and reducing fuel supplies; also reports alleged Israeli military incursion into the West Bank cities and the detention of about 10 Palestinians; includes the names of 31 Palestinians killed, 22 Jan.-7 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/86** (A/62/685) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket and mortar attacks against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 6-8 Feb. 2008 wounding 2 girls ages 2 and 11 and damaging property.
- S/2008/90** (A/62/688) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 8 Feb. 2008 resulted in wounding 2 boys ages 8 and 19.
- S/2008/96** (A/62/693) Identical letters, 11 Feb. 2008, from Pakistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, final communiqué of the Expanded Extraordinary Meeting of the OIC Executive Committee at the level of Foreign Ministers, held on 3 Feb. 2008 in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, on the developments in Palestine, in particular the siege imposed on the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/131** Letter, 25 Feb. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged Qassam rocket attack and mortar fires targeting Israeli towns and villages from the Gaza Strip resulted in the killing of a 73 year old woman and wounding 11 others; encloses also Blue Line violation report for the period 16 Jan.-13 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/132** (A/62/710) Identical letters, 27 Feb. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attacks, for which Hamas has allegedly claimed responsibility, from the Gaza Strip against the town of Sderot on 27 Feb. 2008 killing a 47 year old civilian; states that the Palestinian leadership must stop the violence, dismantle the terrorist infrastructure and end the cycle of impunity and bring the terrorists to justice.
- S/2008/142** Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territory.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2008/143 Letter, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Saturday, 1 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.

S/2008/144 (A/ES-10/413) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 309 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Feb. 2008 and reports the launching of large-scale military attacks by Israel against civilian population in the Gaza Strip, resulting in the killing of at least 50 Palestinians; also reports that hospitals in Gaza are facing critical shortages of medical supplies and equipment, while Israeli forces allegedly target medical rescue teams and prevent ambulances to evacuate the wounded.

S/2008/149 (A/ES-10/414) Identical letters, 28 Feb. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 308 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Feb. 2008 and reports alleged Israeli targeted air missile strikes and air strikes via airplanes and helicopters against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip, resulting in several killings, including children, and destruction of properties; includes the names of 58 Palestinians killed, 9-28 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/150 (A/ES-10/415) Identical letters, 3 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 310 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2008 and reports that the Palestinian death toll has continued to rise as a result of the military onslaught unleashed allegedly by Israel against the Palestinian civilian population in the Gaza Strip since the convening to the emergency meeting of the Security Council on 1 Mar. 2008; includes the names of 91 Palestinians killed, 29 Feb.-3 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/152 (A/62/715) Letter, 29 Feb. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 29 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/153 Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, statement dated 3 Mar. 2008 on the latest situation in Palestine, particularly in Gaza.

S/2008/161 (A/62/723) Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Reports that Israeli authorities allegedly uprooted 370 cherry and apple trees in the Syrian Golan territories; requests that pressure be put on Israel to desist from these practices.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2008/169 (A/62/735) Identical letters, 10 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that on 6 Mar. 2008, an alleged terrorist infiltrated the Mercaz Harav yeshiva (rabbinical seminary) in Jerusalem and opened fire on a crowded library and study hall, killing 8 young men and wounding 11 others.

S/2008/170 (A/ES-10/416) Identical letters, 11 Mar. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 311 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports that Israel, allegedly continues to construct and expand settlements in the occupied territories, especially in and around East Jerusalem, in contravention of its obligations under the road map endorsed by Security Council resolution 1515 (2003).

S/2008/184 Letter, 19 Mar. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 25 Mar. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.

S/2008/189 Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged escalation of rocket attacks and mortar fires from the Gaza Strip targeting Israeli towns and villages killing one civilian and injuring others; also reports alleged violation of the arms embargo along the Blue Line and rearming of Hizbollah.

S/2008/201 Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from Yemen. Transmits the Yemen initiative relevant to the resumption of dialogue between Fatah and Hamas; also includes the Sana'a Declaration signed by the representatives of the 2 Palestinian movements, on 23 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/209 (A/62/770) Identical letters, 27 Mar. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continuation of rocket and mortar attacks against Israeli civilians allegedly carried out by Hamas from the Gaza Strip resulted in wounding of 3 Israeli civilians.

S/2008/228 (A/62/792) Letter, 7 Apr. 2008, from Iran. Refers to letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and states that Iran's support for the peoples of Palestine and Lebanon has been of a moral, humanitarian and political nature and rejects Israel's allegations against Iran with regard to the alleged violation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

S/2008/232 Note verbale, 7 Apr. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to Letters from Israel (S/2008/131 dated 25 Feb. 2008 and S/2008/189 dated 20 Mar. 2008) and transmits reply rejecting allegations of violations of the Blue Line and rearming Hizbollah.

S/2008/233 (A/62/797) Identical letters, 7 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged mortar attacks and infiltration of a fuel terminal at the Nahal Oz crossing by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 7 Apr. 2008.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/256** (A/ES-10/417) Identical letters, 16 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 312 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 Mar. 2008 and reports alleged escalation of military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip in addition to cutting off fuel supplies and obstruction of humanitarian aid; includes the names of 69 Palestinians killed, 4 Mar.- 16 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/261** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged attacks and violations carried out against Israel from the Gaza Strip and along the Blue Line on the northern border, in connection with the briefing on the Middle East scheduled for 23 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/269** (A/62/812) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports bombing attacks with disguised military vehicles and mortar fires at the Kerem Shalom crossing allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip resulting in wounding of 13 Israeli soldiers, 19 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/275** (A/62/815) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in the Gaza Strip and territories occupied by Israel.
- S/2008/277** (A/62/820) Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports shooting attack in an industrial zone in the Sharon region allegedly carried out by Islamic Jihad and Hamas resulting in the death of 2 Israeli civilians, 25 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/282** (A/ES-10/418) Identical letters, 29 Apr. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 313 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-16 Apr. 2008 and reports alleged military attack by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip killing a mother and her 3 children and wounding 2 other children and destroying their house; includes the names of 27 Palestinians killed, 17-28 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/296** Letter, 24 Apr. 2008, from the League of Arab States. Transmits letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 from the Secretary General of the League of Arab States enclosing resolutions of the 20th session of the Council of the League of Arab States held in Damascus on 29 and 30 March 2008, the Damascus Declaration, statement of the President of Syria to the meeting, statement of the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, list of names of heads of delegations of Arab States and reports on the follow-up to the process of development and modernization in the Arab states and on joint Arab action.
- S/2008/311** (A/62/839) Identical letters, 22 Apr. 2008, from Israel to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Hamas killing an Israeli civilian and wounding 3 others, 22 Apr. 2008.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/316** (A/62/840) Identical letters, 12 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports Qassam rocket attack from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Islamic Jihad killing a 70 year old Israeli woman , 12 May 2008.
- S/2008/328** (A/62/843) Identical letters, 14 May 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports a Grad rocket attack against Israel allegedly committed by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 14 May 2008, wounding 34 civilians.
- S/2008/365** (A/ES-10/419) Identical letters, 3 June 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 314 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Apr. 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2008/367** (A/62/857) Identical letters, 5 June 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that a mortar shell allegedly fired by Hamas from the northern Gaza Strip on 5 June 2008 landed in Israel killing one civilian and wounding several others.
- S/2008/396** Letter, 17 June 2008, from Cuba. Writes, on behalf of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, with regard to the critical situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to ongoing and intensifying illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/404** (A/ES-10/420) Identical letters, 18 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 315 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 June 2008 and reports ongoing illegal Israeli settlement activity in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 2 May-17 June 2008.
- S/2008/420** Letter, 24 June 2008, from Israel. Reports Qassam rocket attacks from the Gaza Strip allegedly committed by Palestinians on 24 June 2008, in violation of the "state of calm" reached earlier.
- S/2008/421** (A/ES-10/421) Identical letters, 25 June 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 316 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-28 Sept. 2008 and reports alleged military assault by Israel against in the West Bank in violation of the ceasefire agreement; calls for the extension of the ceasefire to the West Bank in addition to the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/430** Letter, 2 July 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged terrorist attack by a Palestinian bulldozer driver in downtown Jerusalem, killed 3 women and injured at least 50 more civilians on 2 July 2008.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/440** Letter, 3 July 2008, from Pakistan. Expresses, on behalf of the members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, concern over the alleged plans by Israel to continue with the expansion of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory including East Jerusalem in contravention of its commitments under the road map.
- S/2008/473** Letter, 18 July 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Tuesday, 22 July 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestine question.
- S/2008/482** Letter, 22 July 2008, from Israel. Transmits statement delivered on 22 July 2008 by the Permanent Representative of Israel at the open debate of the Security Council on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East including the Palestinian question".
- S/2008/513** (A/ES-10/422) Identical letters, 1 Aug. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports that Israel continues to confiscate Palestinian land and destroy homes and properties to facilitate its construction and expansion of settlements.
- S/2008/584** (A/62/946) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2008, from Indonesia and South Africa to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the outcome document of the New Asia-Africa Strategic Partnership Ministerial Conference on Capacity-Building for Palestine held on 14 July 2008 in Jakarta, Indonesia.
- S/2008/615** Letter, 9 Sept. 2008, from Saudi Arabia. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Palestinian Territories.
- S/2008/623** Letter, 25 Sept. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 26 Sept. 2008 to discuss the issue of the Israeli settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2008/625** Letter, 26 Sept. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement dated 26 Sept. 2008 by the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and in particular with regard to expanding illegal Israeli settlement activities.
- S/2008/629** (A/ES-10/423) Identical letters, 29 Sept. 2008, from Palestine to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-25 June 2008 and reports alleged continued attacks against Palestinians and destruction of their property by Israeli settlers.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/667** (A/ES-10/424) Identical letters, 20 Oct. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 317 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Sept. 2008 and reports the destructive consequences of Israel's ongoing illegal settlement campaign in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; includes the names of 64 Palestinians killed, 18 June 2008-16 Oct. 2008.
- S/2008/689** (A/ES-10/425) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 320 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 October 2008 and reports alleged destruction of property and the killing of 6 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip when a number of Israeli tanks entered the area and started indiscriminately shelling towards civilians on 4 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/717** (A/ES-10/426) Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 321 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged military attack and closure of all crossings by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 29 Oct. 2008-16 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/735** (A/63/571) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on 20 Nov. 2008.
- S/2008/736** (A/63/572) Letter, 24 Nov. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding the severe humanitarian situation in Gaza.
- S/2008/753** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Reports that on 1 Dec. 2008, 2 Israeli gunboats allegedly intercepted a Libyan ship which was headed to the port of Gaza in order to deliver humanitarian aid and made it turn back; requests the Security Council to take urgent action in order to allow the ship to enter the port of Gaza and unload its cargo.
- S/2008/754** Letter, 2 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider to discuss the delivery of humanitarian aid to the Gaza strip.
- S/2008/755** Letter, 3 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Wednesday, 3 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/765** Letter, 5 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory especially in Al-Khalil (Hebron).
- S/2008/768** (A/ES-10/427) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 322 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-17 Nov. 2008 and reports alleged burning down of Palestinian homes and injuring Palestinian civilians on 4 Dec. 2008 by Israeli settlers.
- S/2008/794** Letter, 11 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the meeting of the Council to be held on Thursday, 18 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/807** Identical letters, 22 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports increased frequency and intensity of rocket launches from within civilian centres in Gaza, allegedly carried out by Hamas.
- S/2008/814** Identical letters, 24 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports more than 60 rockets and mortars hit civilian population centres in southern Israel, allegedly launched by Hamas; further reports that more than 40 trucks laden with supplies were supposed to be transferred to the Gaza Strip, but that, as a result of the rocket and mortar attacks, those transfers will not reach their intended destination.
- S/2008/815** Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/816** Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that Israel has decided to exercise its right to self-defence in order to protect its citizens from the ongoing attacks originating from the Gaza Strip and allegedly carried out by Hamas and other terrorist organizations.
- S/2008/817** Letter, 27 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Reports alleged attacks by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip; urges the Security Council to take urgent and meaningful action.
- S/2008/818** Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Jordan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Expresses concern regarding the escalation of violence and the deterioration of the humanitarian situation in the Gaza Strip as a result of the alleged military aggression by Israel.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2008/819** (A/ES-10/428) Identical letters, 27 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 323 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli F-16 warplanes and Apache helicopters allegedly dropped over 100 bombs on dozens of locations in the Gaza Strip on 27 Dec. 2008 resulting in the deaths of over 200 Palestinians.
- S/2008/828** (A/ES-10/429) Identical letters, 29 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 324 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Dec. 2008 and reports that Israeli jets have allegedly pounded hundreds of targets across the Gaza Strip, killing over 300 Palestinians and injuring almost 1,500 others.
- S/2008/835** (A/ES-10/430) Identical letters, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 325 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-29 Dec. 2008 and reports that since the beginning of the alleged assault on Gaza more than 375 Palestinians have been killed by Israel and more than 1,750 Palestinians have been injured.
- S/2008/841** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from France. Transmits statement dated 30 Dec. 2008 issued by the European Union on the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2008/842** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Egypt. Requests, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Dec. 2008, and upon instructions from the Council of Ministers of the League of Arab States, the convening of an emergency meeting of the Security Council to consider alleged Israeli aggression in the Occupied Palestinian Territory in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/843** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Requests the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2008/844** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from Palestine. Requests the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Council that will be held on 31 Dec. 2008 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2008/845** Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to its previous communications on the situation in the Gaza Strip and requests the Security Council to take effective measures to stop the bombings and alleviate the suffering of the people in the Gaza Strip.
- Draft resolutions**
- S/2008/787** Draft resolution [on the implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict] / Russian Federation and the United States of America.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5824 (22 Jan. 2008) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Pakistan, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, Slovenia and Syrian Arab Republic.

S/PV.5827 (30 Jan. 2008) Israel, Lebanon Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5847 (1 Mar. 2008) Israel and Palestine.

S/PV.5859 (25 Mar. 2008) Cuba, Israel, Lebanon, Pakistan, Slovenia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5940 (22 July 2008) Argentina, Cuba, Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Qatar, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008) Israel, Palestine and Saudi Arabia.

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008) Israel and Palestine.

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008) Australia, Brazil, Cuba, Iceland, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008) Egypt, Israel, Palestine and Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5824 (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5824(Resumption 1) (22 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5827 (30 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5846 (26 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5847 (1 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859 (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5859(Resumption 1) (25 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5873 (23 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5899 (28 May 2008).

S/PV.5927 (27 June 2008).

S/PV.5940 (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5940(Resumption 1) (22 July 2008).

S/PV.5963 (20 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5974 (18 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5983 (26 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5999 (22 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6022 (25 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6030 (3 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6045 (16 Dec. 2008).

At the 6045th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/787 was adopted (14-0-1) : resolution 1850 (2008).

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/PV.6049 (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6049 (Resumption 1) (18 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6060 (31 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1850(2008) [Implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict].

Declares its support for the negotiations initiated at Annapolis, Maryland on 27 Nov. 2007 and its commitment to the irreversibility of the bilateral negotiations; calls on both parties to fulfil their obligations under the Performance-Based Roadmap, as stated in their Annapolis Joint Understanding, and refrain from any steps that could undermine confidence or prejudice the outcome of negotiations; calls on all States and international organizations to contribute to an atmosphere conducive to negotiations and to support the Palestinian government that is committed to the Quartet principles and the Arab Peace Initiative and respects the commitments of the Palestinian Liberation Organization. (Adopted 14-0-1, 6045th meeting, 16 Dec. 2008)

TERRORISM

Reports

S/2008/29 Letter, 18 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits the 2nd report of the Counter-Terrorism Committee to the Security Council on the implementation of resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

General documents

S/2008/58 Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Transmits 4th report from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para.6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2008/59 Letter, 30 Jan. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Transmits 5th report from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) and its response to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

S/2008/76 Letter, 5 Feb. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Transmits report from Montenegro, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/2008/77 Letter, 7 Feb. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Transmits report from Nigeria, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

S/2008/80 Letter, 7 Feb. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Transmits letter dated 16 Jan. 2008 from the Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate and the revised organizational plan for the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate.

S/2008/115 Note [on election of the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism].

S/2008/121 Letter, 17 Mar. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits 4th report from Niger, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para.6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2008/133 (A/62/711) Letter, 27 Feb. 2008, from Turkey. Refers to judgement by a Belgian court against several members of the Revolutionary People's Liberation Party-Front (DHKP-C) and protests against the verdict of acquittal of those members for the charges of "being member of a terrorist organization or criminal gang" by the Antwerp Court of Appeals on 7 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/187 Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits work programme of the UN Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism for the period 1 Jan. - 30 June 2008; includes also the work programme of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate for the period 1 Jan.- 30 June 2008.

S/2008/279 (A/62/821) Letter, 23 Apr. 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the one-year anniversary of the release of Luis Posada Carriles.

S/2008/280 Letter, 28 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to statement made by the United States at the Security Council meeting of 28 Apr. 2008 on the situation in Iraq and refutes allegations made against Iran.

S/2008/314 Letter, 1 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Ecuador, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) concerning counter-terrorism.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/2008/315 Letter, 8 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Senegal, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para.6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2008/315/Corr.1 Letter, 8 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Corrects text.

S/2008/336 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Rwanda, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para.6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2008/337 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Kazakhstan submitted pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

S/2008/379 Letter, 10 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-Terrorism. Transmits report of the Counter-Terrorism Committee providing an assessment of the implementation of resolution 1373 (2001) in regions and subregions and in key thematic areas.

S/2008/385 Letter, 1 July 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-Terrorism. Transmits report from Jamaica submitted pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

S/2008/386 Letter, 11 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Costa Rica submitted pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

S/2008/431 (A/63/281) Letter, 30 June 2008, from Cuba. Transmits statement made by the Minister of Foreign Relations at a press conference on 22 May 2008, concerning the alleged relationship between terrorists of Cuban origin in Miami, United States diplomats in Havana and mercenary activities in Cuba.

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2008/441** Letter, 7 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1822 (2008) concerning Al-Qaida and Taliban sanctions regime and reports the reappointment of the 6 experts to the New York-based Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team for a period of 18 months, until 31 Dec. 2009; reports also the designation of Richard Barrett (United Kingdom) as the Coordinator of the Monitoring Team.
- S/2008/471** Letter, 18 July 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits work programme of the UN Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism for the period 1 July - 31 Dec. 2008; includes also the work programme of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate for the period 1 July - 31 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/530** Letter, 6 Aug. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits response to the allegations made by the representative of the United States at the meeting of the Security Council on Iraq on 6 Aug. 2008.
- S/2008/567** (A/62/939) Letter, 14 Aug. 2008, from Morocco. Transmits the Rabat Declaration adopted at the 5th Conference of Ministers of Justice of the French-speaking African Countries on the Implementation of the International Counter-Terrorism Instruments, held in Rabat, 12-16 May 2008.
- S/2008/575** (A/62/943) Identical letters, 20 Aug. 2008, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of August, position paper submitted by the Arab Group on the Review of the United Nations Global Counter-Terrorism Strategy, which will be held on 4 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/585** (A/62/947) Letter, 15 Aug. 2008, from Panama. Transmits the Panama Declaration adopted by the delegations of Colombia, Costa Rica, the Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama and Peru at the 2nd Ministerial Conference on International Cooperation against Terrorism and Transnational Organized Crime, held in Panama City, 26-29 May 2008.
- S/2008/632** Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 7 July 2008 (S/2008/441) regarding the reappointment of 6 experts to the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1526 (2004) and reports the appointment of Ang Sun (China) and Brian C. Wilson (United States) to serve as experts on the Monitoring Team for the period ending on 31 Dec. 2009.

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2008/675** (A/63/507) Letter, 23 Oct. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to the action taken by the Government of the United Kingdom to take out the name of the "People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran" (PMOI) from its list of proscribed groups and states that it considers the United Kingdom responsible for the spread of the activities of the organization in the United Kingdom and beyond.
- S/2008/711** Letter, 13 Nov. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1535 (2004) and extended for the period ending 31 Dec. 2010 by Security Council resolution 1805 (2008) and reports the Secretary-General's intention to extend the appointment of Mike Smith (Australia) as Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate through 31 Dec. 2009.
- S/2008/712** Letter, 17 Nov. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 13 Nov. 2008 (S/2008/711) and reports that members of the Council approve his intention to extend the appointment of Mike Smith (Australia) as the Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate until 31 Dec. 2009.
- S/2008/738** Letter, 26 Nov. 2008, from Croatia. Transmits concept paper by Croatia for the Security Council meeting on "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts", to be held on 9 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/811** (A/63/660) Letter, 23 Dec. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement by the State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation dated 3 Dec. 2008 concerning the terrorist acts in the Indian city of Mumbai.
- S/2008/833** Letter, 29 Dec. 2008, from Philippines. Transmits full version of statement made by the representative of the Philippines at the meeting of the Security Council held on 9 Dec. 2008, on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts".

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/182** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate (CTED) as special political mission under the policy guidance of Counter-Terrorism Committee (CTC)] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, China, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Italy, Panama, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2008/424** Draft resolution [on continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, Croatia, France, Italy, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States.

TERRORISM (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/19 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5903rd meeting, 2 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack that occurred outside the Danish Embassy in Islamabad on 2 June 2008, causing numerous deaths, injuries and damage to nearby buildings, including a building housing UN Development Programme; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and to their families, and to the people and governments of Pakistan and Denmark; reaffirms the need to combat by all means, in accordance with the Charter of UN, threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

S/PRST/2008/31 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5962nd meeting, 19 Aug. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist suicide attack that occurred in Issers, Algeria, on 19 August 2008, causing numerous deaths and injuries at a gendarmerie training academy; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and to their families, and to the people and Government of Algeria; further reaffirms the need to combat by all means, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

S/PRST/2008/32 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5964th meeting, 21 Aug. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the twin suicide terrorist attacks that occurred in Wah Cantt, Pakistan, on 21st August 2008 causing numerous deaths and injuries; expresses its deep sympathies and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and to their families, and to the people and Government of Pakistan; further reaffirms the need to combat by all means, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PRST/2008/35 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5978th meeting, 22 Sept. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the terrorist attack that occurred in Islamabad on 20 Sept. 2008; underlines the need to bring perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of this reprehensible act of terrorism to justice, and urges all States to cooperate actively with the Pakistani authorities in this regard; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; reaffirms the need to combat by all means threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reiterates its determination to combat all forms of terrorism.

S/PRST/2008/45 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6034th meeting, 9 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable regardless of their motivations, whenever and by whomsoever committed. It further reaffirms its determination to combat threats to international peace and security caused by acts of terrorism by all possible means in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations; believes that terrorist safe havens continue to be a significant concern and reaffirms the need for States to strengthen cooperation in order to find, deny safe haven and bring to justice, on the basis of the principle of extradite or prosecute, any person who supports, facilitates, participates or attempts to participate in the financing, planning, preparation or commission of terrorist acts or provides safe havens; particularly expresses its support for, and commitment to contributing to the implementation of, the United Nations Global Counter-Terrorism Strategy; condemns in the strongest terms the incitement of terrorist acts and repudiates attempts at the justification or glorification of terrorist acts that may incite further terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law; calls on all Members States of the United Nations to renew the degree of solidarity manifested immediately after the tragic event of 11 September 2001, and to redouble efforts to tackle global terrorism, dedicating significant attention to bringing to justice the perpetrators, facilitators and masterminds of terrorist acts while expressing deep compassion with all victims of terrorism.

TERRORISM (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5855 (19 Mar. 2008) Argentina, Australia, Cuba, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Mexico, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.5886 (6 May 2008) Australia, Cuba, India, Israel, Japan, Qatar, Slovenia, Syrian Arab Republic and Venezuela.

S/PV.5903 (2 June 2008) Denmark and Pakistan.

S/PV.5962 (19 Aug. 2008) Algeria.

S/PV.5964 (21 Aug. 2008) Pakistan.

S/PV.6015 (12 Nov. 2008) Australia, Cuba, Israel, Japan, Switzerland and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.6034 (9 Dec. 2008) Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Morocco, New Zealand, Norway, the Philippines, the Republic of Korea, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka and Turkey.

S/PV.6034 (Resumption 1) (9 Dec. 2008) Malaysia, the Syrian Arab Republic and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5855 (19 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5855/Corr.1 (19 Mar. 2008).
Corrects text.

S/PV.5856 (20 Mar. 2008).
At the 5856th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/182 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1805 (2008).

S/PV.5886 (6 May 2008).

S/PV.5903 (2 June 2008).
At the 5903rd meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/19.

S/PV.5928 (30 June 2008).
At the 5928th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/424 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1822 (2008).

S/PV.5962 (19 Aug. 2008).
At the 5962nd meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/31.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PV.5964 (21 Aug. 2008).
At the 5964th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/32.

S/PV.5978 (22 Sept. 2008).
At the 5978th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/35.

S/PV.6015 (12 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6034 (9 Dec. 2008).
At the 6034th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2008/45.

S/PV.6034 (Resumption 1) (9 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1805(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate (CTED) as special political mission under the policy guidance of the Counter-Terrorism Committee (CTC)].
Decides that Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate (CTED) will continue to operate as a special political mission under the policy guidance of the Counter-Terrorism Committee (CTC) for the period ending 31 Dec. 2010 and further decides to conduct an interim review by 30 June 2009, and a comprehensive consideration of CTED's work prior to the expiration of its mandate; urges CTED to continue strengthening its role in facilitating technical assistance for implementation of resolution 1373 (2001); urges CTED also to intensify cooperation with relevant international, regional and subregional organizations; requests CTC to report orally at least every 180 days to the Council on the overall work of the CTC and CTED, and, as appropriate, in conjunction with the reports by the Chairmen of the Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) and the Committee established pursuant to resolution 1540 (2004), and encourages informal briefings for all interested Member States. (Adopted unanimously, 5856th meeting, 20 Mar. 2008)

TERRORISM (continued)

S/RES/1822(2008) [Continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida].

Decides that all States shall take the measures as previously imposed by para. 4(b) of resolution 1267 (1999), para. 8(c) of resolution 1333 (2000), and para. 1 and 2 of resolution 1390 (2002), with respect to Al-Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them, as referred to in the list created pursuant to resolutions 1267 (1999) and 1333 (2000) (the "Consolidated List"; encourages all Member States to submit to the Committee for inclusion on the Consolidated List names of individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities participating, by any means, in the financing or support of acts or activities of Al Qaida, Usama bin Laden and the Taliban, and other individuals, groups, undertakings, and entities associated with them; decides to extend the mandate of the current New York-based Monitoring Team for a further period of 18 months; decides to review the measures described in para. 1 above with a view to their possible further strengthening in 18 months, or sooner if necessary. (Adopted unanimously, 5928th meeting, 30 June 2008)

THAILAND-CAMBODIA

See: CAMBODIA–THAILAND

THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA–GREECE

See: GREECE–THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

See also: UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

Reports

S/2008/26 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 21 August 2007 to 7 January 2008).
Issued: 17 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/501 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 8 January to 8 July 2008).
Issued: 29 July 2008.

General documents

S/2008/329 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the expert mission to Timor-Leste on policing, 17 to 27 Mar. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/124 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)] / Australia, New Zealand, Portugal and South Africa.

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/5 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5833rd meeting, 11 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the attempt on the life of the President of Timor-Leste, José Ramos-Horta, during an attack at his residence on 11 Feb. 2008 and the attack on the convoy of the Prime Minister of Timor-Leste, Xanana Gusmão; calls on the Government of Timor-Leste to bring to justice those responsible for this heinous act, and urges all parties to cooperate with the authorities in this regard; calls upon all people to remain calm, exercise restraint and maintain stability in the country and all parties in Timor-Leste to resolve any disputes through political and peaceful means within the framework of its democratic institutions; reaffirms its full support to the Government and people of Timor-Leste in their continued efforts to strengthen democracy and ensure public security and maintain stability in their country; expresses its full support for the work of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste.

S/PRST/2008/29 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5959th meeting, 19 Aug. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the political leadership and State institutions of Timor-Leste for the rapid, firm and responsible manner that respected constitutional procedures of the country, in which they responded to the deplorable events of 11 February 2008; welcomes the continued efforts to foster dialogue and national reconciliation in Timor-Leste through various mechanisms; reaffirms the continued importance of the review and reform of the security sector in Timor-Leste, in particular the need to ensure clear separation of internal and external security roles and responsibilities between the national police (PNTL) and the military (FFDTL); further reaffirms the importance of ongoing efforts to reach accountability and justice, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the United Nations Special Commission of Inquiry report of 2006 by the Government of Timor-Leste; reaffirms its full support for UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT) in its work and appreciates the continued efforts by the Secretary-General and his Special Representative to ensure the full implementation of the mandate of UNMIT.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5833 (11 Feb. 2008) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5843 (21 Feb. 2008) Australia, Brazil, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal, Slovenia and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5844 (25 Feb. 2008) Australia, New Zealand, Portugal and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5958 (19 Aug. 2008) Timor-Leste.

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5959 (19 Aug. 2008) Timor-Leste.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5833 (11 Feb. 2008).

At the 5833rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste": S/PRST/2008/5.

S/PV.5843 (21 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5844 (25 Feb. 2008).

At the 5844th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/124 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1802 (2008).

S/PV.5958 (19 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5959 (19 Aug. 2008).

At the 5959th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Timor-Leste: S/PRST/2008/29.

Resolutions

S/RES/1802(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT) until 26 Feb. 2009; condemns the attacks on the President and Prime Minister of Timor-Leste on 11 Feb. 2008; calls on the Government to bring to justice those responsible for this heinous act; reaffirms the importance of ongoing efforts to reach accountability and justice, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the United Nations Special Commission of Inquiry; emphasizes the need for sustained support of the international community to Timor-Leste to develop and strengthen its institutions and further build capacities in the justice sector; calls upon UNMIT to support Timor-Leste's efforts to coordinate donor cooperation in areas of institutional capacity-building; calls upon Timor-Leste to continue working on a comprehensive review of future role and needs of the security sector; requests UNMIT to intensify its efforts to assist with further training, mentoring, institutional development and strengthening of the Policia Nacional Timor-Leste (PNTL); , calls upon UNMIT and all relevant partners to support Timor-Leste in designing poverty reduction and economic growth policies; requests UNMIT to take into account gender considerations; requests the Secretary-General to ensure full compliance in UNMIT with the United Nations zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5844th meeting, 25 Feb. 2008)

UGANDA–DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

See: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–UGANDA

UKRAINE–RUSSIAN FEDERATION

See: RUSSIAN FEDERATION–UKRAINE

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK

General documents

S/2008/67 Letter, 18 Jan. 2008, from Italy. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Italy for the month of December 2007.

S/2008/126 Letter, 25 Feb. 2008, from Indonesia. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Indonesia for the month of Nov. 2007.

S/2008/158 Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Libyan Arab Jamahiriya for the month of Jan. 2008.

S/2008/195 Letter, 20 Mar. 2008, from Finland. Transmits report, compiled in accordance with the Chatham House Rules under the sole responsibility of the Permanent Mission of Finland, of the Workshop for Newly Elected and Present Security Council Members, held on 15-16 Nov. 2007 in Tarrytown, New York.

S/2008/355 Letter, 18 Jan. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Russian Federation in Mar. 2008.

S/2008/418 Letter, 20 June 2008, from Switzerland. Refers to note by the President of the Security Council on the working methods of the Council (S/2006/507) and requests the Security Council, on behalf of Costa Rica, Jordan, Liechtenstein, Singapore and Switzerland (the S-5 group), to convene a meeting on this topic and to invite all interested non-members to participate.

S/2008/499 Letter, 28 July 2008, from Panama. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Panama in February 2008.

S/2008/528 Letter, 4 Aug. 2008, from Belgium. Transmits concept paper for the open debate of the Security Council on the implementation of the measures set out in the annex to the note by the President of the Council dated 19 July 2006 (S/2006/507).

S/2008/572 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the United Kingdom. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the United Kingdom in May 2008.

S/2008/579 Letter, 25 Aug. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of South Africa in April 2008.

S/2008/581 Letter, 17 Sept. 2008, from Viet Nam. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Viet Nam in July 2008.

S/2008/589 Letter, 29 Aug. 2008, from the Philippines. Transmits full version of the statement by the Philippines submitted for the open debate concerning the working methods of the Security Council and requests that it be circulated as a document of the Council.

S/2008/596 Letter, 8 Sept. 2008, from Belgium. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Belgium in August 2008.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—METHODS OF WORK (continued)

S/2008/696 Letter, 7 Nov. 2008, from China. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the China in October 2008.

S/2008/847 Note [on summary statement of matters of which the Council is seized (seizure statement)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5968 (27 Aug. 2008) Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belarus, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Germany, Guatemala, Iceland, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Philippines, the Republic of Korea, Singapore, Slovakia, Switzerland, Tonga and Uruguay.

S/PV.5968 (Resumption 1) (27 Aug. 2008) Poland.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5968 (27 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5968 (Resumption 1) (27 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (2007-2008)

Reports

S/2008/509 Note [transmitting report of the Board of Auditors the financial statements of the UN Compensation Commission for the biennium ended 31 December 2007] / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 Aug. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/67 Letter, 18 Jan. 2008, from Italy. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Italy for the month of December 2007.

S/2008/126 Letter, 25 Feb. 2008, from Indonesia. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Indonesia for the month of Nov. 2007.

S/2008/158 Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Libyan Arab Jamahiriya for the month of Jan. 2008.

S/2008/355 Letter, 18 Jan. 2008, from the Russian Federation. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Russian Federation in Mar. 2008.

S/2008/499 Letter, 28 July 2008, from Panama. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Panama in February 2008.

S/2008/572 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the United Kingdom. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the United Kingdom in May 2008.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (2007-2008) (continued)

S/2008/579 Letter, 25 Aug. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of South Africa in April 2008.

S/2008/581 Letter, 17 Sept. 2008, from Viet Nam. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Viet Nam in July 2008.

S/2008/596 Letter, 8 Sept. 2008, from Belgium. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Belgium in August 2008.

S/2008/678 Note [on adoption of the draft report of the Security Council to the General Assembly covering the period 1 Aug. 2007-31 July 2008] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2008/696 Letter, 7 Nov. 2008, from China. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the China in October 2008.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.6007 (30 Oct. 2008).

At the 6007th meeting, the draft annual report of the Security Council to the General Assembly for the period 1 Aug. 2007-31 July 2008, was adopted without vote: S/2008/678.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—SANCTIONS COMMITTEES—OFFICERS

General documents

S/2008/2 Note [on election of the chairmen and vice-chairmen of subsidiary bodies of the Security Council for the period ending 31 Dec. 2008] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2008/366 Note [on election of the chairmen and vice-chairmen of subsidiary bodies of the Security Council for the period ending 31 Dec. 2008] / by the President of the Security Council.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)—AGENDA

General documents

S/2008/10 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/10/Add.1 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 12 Jan. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/10/Add.2 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 19 Jan. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2008/10/Add.3 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 26 Jan. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–AGENDA
(continued)**

- S/2008/10/Add.30** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 2 Aug. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.31** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 9 Aug. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.32** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 16 Aug. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.33** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 23 Aug. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.34** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 30 Aug. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.35** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 6 Sept. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.36** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 13 Sept. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.37** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 20 Sept. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.38** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 27 Sept. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.39** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 4 Oct. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.40** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 11 October 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.41** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 18 October 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.42** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 25 Oct. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–AGENDA
(continued)**

- S/2008/10/Add.43** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.44** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 8 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.45** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.46** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.47** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.48** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 Nov. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.49** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 13 Dec. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.50** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 20 Dec. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.51** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 27 Dec. 2008 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/10/Add.52** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 3 Jan. 2009 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2008/118** Letter, 15 Feb. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 11 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/10) and requests that items 1, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21 and 71 listed in para. 2 of the summary statement be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.
- S/2008/119** Letter, 15 Feb. 2008, from the Sudan. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 11 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/10) and requests that item 4 listed in para. 2 of the summary statement be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–AGENDA
(continued)**

S/2008/136 Letter, 27 Feb. 2008, from Cuba. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General (S/2008/10) on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration and requests that items submitted by Cuba set out in para. 2 of the summary statement be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.

S/2008/243 Letter, 10 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2008/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list that relate to the exercise of the inalienable rights of the Palestinian people, the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS**
Reports

S/2007/760 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputies and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2008-2009.
Issued: 28 Dec. 2007.

S/2008/71 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 5 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/91 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative, deputy and alternate representatives of Croatia on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/122 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/134 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of Panama on the Security Council.
Issued: 28 Feb. 2008.

S/2008/176 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 14 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/231 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of China on the Security Council.
Issued: 9 Apr. 2008.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS (continued)**

S/2008/268 Report by the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/317 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Italy on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 May 2008.

S/2008/361 Report concerning the credentials of the representative of Belgium on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 4 June 2008.

S/2008/511 Report concerning the credentials of the representative of Italy on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 31 July 2008.

S/2008/527 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United States of America on the Security Council.
Issued: 6 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/539 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of France on the Security Council.
Issued: 7 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/548 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of Costa Rica on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/550 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of Indonesia on the Security Council : by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 13 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/560 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya on the Security Council.
Issued: 19 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/626 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of China on the Security Council.
Issued: 29 Sept. 2008.

S/2008/634 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Italy on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 3 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/671 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United States of America on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 24 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/808 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputies and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2009-2010.
Issued: 23 Dec. 2008.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS (continued)**

S/2008/808/Add.1 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputies and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2009-2010: addendum.

Issued: 14 Jan. 2009.

S/2008/822 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Russian Federation on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 29 Dec. 2008.

S/2008/831 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Belgium on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 31 Dec. 2008.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–RESOLUTIONS
AND DECISIONS**

General documents

S/INF/63 (SCOR, [62nd-63rd year]) Resolutions and decisions of the Security Council, 1 August 2007-31 July 2008.

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

See also: IRAQ SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/19 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).

Issued: 14 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/266 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).

Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/495 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).

Issued: 28 July 2008.

S/2008/688 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1830 (2008).

Issued: 6 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/380 Letter, 6 June 2008, from Iraq. Transmits letter from the Foreign Minister concerning the mandate review of the Multinational Force in Iraq.

S/2008/523 Letter, 4 Aug. 2008, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 4 Aug. 2008 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting the renewal of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI).

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

S/2008/783 Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1830 (2008) extending the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) and states his intention to seek to negotiate and conclude an amended agreement with the United States Government setting out detailed arrangements concerning the continued provision by United States forces in Iraq of security support for the UN presence in Iraq, to replace the agreement of 8 December 2005.

S/2008/784 Letter, 16 Dec. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 12 Dec. 2008 (S/2008/783) concerning the establishment of an integrated UN security structure for the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) and reports that the Council welcomes the proposed arrangements set out in the letter.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/529 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)] / Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5823 (21 Jan. 2008) Iraq.

S/PV.5878 (28 Apr. 2008) Iraq.

S/PV.5910 (13 June 2008) Iraq.

S/PV.5949 (6 Aug. 2008) Iraq.

S/PV.5950 (7 Aug. 2008) Iraq.

S/PV.6016 (14 Nov. 2008) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5823 (21 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5878 (28 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5910 (13 June 2008).

S/PV.5949 (6 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5950 (7 Aug. 2008).

At the 5950th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/529 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1830 (2008).

S/PV.6016 (14 Nov. 2008).

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1830(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) for a period of 12 months from the date of this resolution; decides further that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and UNAMI, at the request of the Government of Iraq and taking into account the letter of 4 Aug. 2008 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Iraq to the Secretary-General, shall continue to pursue their expanded mandate as stipulated in resolution 1770 (2007); recognizes that the security of UN personnel is essential for UNAMI to carry out its work for the benefit of the people of Iraq and calls upon the Government of Iraq and other Member States to continue to provide security and logistical support to the UN presence in Iraq; Expresses its intention to review the mandate of UNAMI in twelve months or sooner, if requested by the Government of Iraq; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council on a quarterly basis on the progress made towards the fulfilment of all UNAMI's responsibilities. (Adopted unanimously, 5950th meeting, 7 Aug. 2008)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

See also: AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/159 (A/62/722) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 6 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/434 Special report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council resolution 1806 (2008) on the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan.
Issued: 3 July 2008.

S/2008/617 (A/63/372) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 23 Sept. 2008.

S/2008/782 Report of the Security Council mission to Afghanistan, 21 to 28 November 2008.
Issued: 12 Dec. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/165 Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1401 (2002) and conveys his intention to appoint Kai Eide (Norway) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative and Head of UNAMA.

S/2008/166 Letter, 7 Mar. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter by the Secretary-General dated 6 Mar. 2008 (S/2008/165) concerning his intention to appoint Kai Eide (Norway) as his Special Representative for Afghanistan and Head of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention.

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

S/2008/708 Letter, 14 Nov. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Afghanistan from 21 to 28 Nov. 2008 and that the Mission will be led by Ambassador Terzi di Sant'Agata of Italy.

S/2008/770 Letter, 9 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Deputy Secretary-General of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) containing NATO's quarterly report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period from May to July 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/185 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/26 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5932nd meeting, 11 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the special report of the Secretary-General on the International Conference in Support of Afghanistan, held in Paris on 12 June 2008; endorses the key elements identified in the Paris Declaration as essential for the security and prosperity of the Afghan people, including the importance of holding free, fair and secure elections in 2009 and 2010; welcomes the Review of the Afghanistan Compact presented at the Conference; welcomes in particular the intention to proceed with another expansion of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan's field presence through the opening of 6 new provincial offices over the next 12 months; stresses the need to continue to address the threat to the security and stability of Afghanistan posed by the Taliban, Al-Qaida, illegal armed groups, criminals and those involved in the narcotics trade and in the diversion of chemical precursors.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5851 (12 Mar. 2008) Afghanistan, Australia, Canada, Iceland, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Republic of Korea, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey and the United Arab Emirates.

S/PV.5857 (20 Mar. 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5930 (9 July 2008) Afghanistan, Australia, Canada, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, the Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan and Turkey.

S/PV.5932 (11 July 2008) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5994 (14 Oct. 2008) Afghanistan, Germany, India, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, the Netherlands, Norway and Pakistan.

S/PV.6031 (4 Dec. 2008) Afghanistan.

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5851 (12 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5851(Resumption 1) (12 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5857 (20 Mar. 2008).

At the 5857 meeting, draft resolution S/2008/185 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1806 (2008).

S/PV.5930 (9 July 2008).

S/PV.5932 (11 July 2008).

At the 5932nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan": S/PRST/2008/26.

S/PV.5994 (14 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6031 (4 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1806(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) until 23 Mar. 2009; decides that UNAMA and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General will lead the international civilian efforts to: (a) promote support to the Afghan Government; (b) strengthen the cooperation with International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) at all levels and throughout the country; (c) promote at the local level the implementation of the Afghanistan Compact; (d) provide good offices to support the implementation of Afghan-led reconciliation programmes; (e) support efforts to improve governance and the rule of law and to combat corruption; (f) play a central coordinating role to facilitate the delivery of humanitarian assistance; (g) monitor the situation of civilians to ensure their protection and assist in the full implementation of the fundamental freedoms and human rights; (h) support the electoral process; (i) support regional cooperation to work towards a stable and prosperous Afghanistan. (Adopted unanimously, 5857th meeting, 20 Mar. 2008)

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

S/2008/390 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 1 January 2008 to 30 June 2008.
Issued: 16 June 2008.

S/2008/737 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 1 July 2008 to 31 December 2008.
Issued: 26 Nov. 2008.

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE (continued)

General documents

S/2008/306 Letter, 6 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Disengagement Observer Force and reports the Secretary-General's intention to add Croatia to the list of countries that have agreed to provide military personnel to the UN Disengagement Observer Force to replace Slovakia that will withdraw its troops in July 2008; reports also that Croatia has offered to replace the departing contingent within the Austrian battalion.

S/2008/307 Letter, 8 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 6 May 2008 (S/2008/306) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to add Croatia to the list of countries providing military personnel to the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF).

Draft resolutions

S/2008/415 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

S/2008/771 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/25 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5926th meeting, 27 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that the statement of the Secretary-General which says "... the situation in the Middle east is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle east problem can be reached" (S/2008/390, para. 11), reflects the view of the Security Council.

S/PRST/2008/46 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6039th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5918 (23 June 2008).

S/PV.5926 (27 June 2008).

At the 5926th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/415 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1821 (2008).

S/PV.5926 (27 June 2008).

At the 5926th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/25.

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE (continued)

S/PV.6035 (10 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6039 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6039th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/46; at the same meeting, draft resolution S/2008/771 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1848 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1821(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of six months, that is, until 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5926th meeting, 27 June 2008)

S/RES/1848(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UNDOF for 6 months until 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 6039th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

See also: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/26 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 21 August 2007 to 7 January 2008).
Issued: 17 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/501 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 8 January to 8 July 2008).
Issued: 29 July 2008.

General documents

S/2008/329 Letter, 16 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the expert mission to Timor-Leste on policing, 17 to 27 Mar. 2008.

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2008/124 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)] / Australia, New Zealand, Portugal and South Africa.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/29 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5959th meeting, 19 Aug. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the political leadership and State institutions of Timor-Leste for the rapid, firm and responsible manner that respected constitutional procedures of the country, in which they responded to the deplorable events of 11 February 2008; welcomes the continued efforts to foster dialogue and national reconciliation in Timor-Leste through various mechanisms; reaffirms the continued importance of the review and reform of the security sector in Timor-Leste, in particular the need to ensure clear separation of internal and external security roles and responsibilities between the national police (PNTL) and the military (FFDTL); further reaffirms the importance of ongoing efforts to reach accountability and justice, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the United Nations Special Commission of Inquiry report of 2006 by the Government of Timor-Leste; reaffirms its full support for UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT) in its work and appreciates the continued efforts by the Secretary-General and his Special Representative to ensure the full implementation of the mandate of UNMIT.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5843 (21 Feb. 2008) Australia, Brazil, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal, Slovenia and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5844 (25 Feb. 2008) Australia, New Zealand, Portugal and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5958 (19 Aug. 2008) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5959 (19 Aug. 2008) Timor-Leste.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5843 (21 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5844 (25 Feb. 2008).

At the 5844th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/124 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1802 (2008).

S/PV.5958 (19 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5959 (19 Aug. 2008).

At the 5959th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Timor-Leste: S/PRST/2008/29.

**UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1802(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT) until 26 Feb. 2009; condemns the attacks on the President and Prime Minister of Timor-Leste on 11 Feb. 2008; calls on the Government to bring to justice those responsible for this heinous act; reaffirms the importance of ongoing efforts to reach accountability and justice, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the United Nations Special Commission of Inquiry; emphasizes the need for sustained support of the international community to Timor-Leste to develop and strengthen its institutions and further build capacities in the justice sector; calls upon UNMIT to support Timor-Leste's efforts to coordinate donor cooperation in areas of institutional capacity-building; calls upon Timor-Leste to continue working on a comprehensive review of future role and needs of the security sector; requests UNMIT to intensify its efforts to assist with further training, mentoring, institutional development and strengthening of the Policia Nacional Timor-Leste (PNTL); , calls upon UNMIT and all relevant partners to support Timor-Leste in designing poverty reduction and economic growth policies; requests UNMIT to take into account gender considerations; requests the Secretary-General to ensure full compliance in UNMIT with the United Nations zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5844th meeting, 25 Feb. 2008)

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN BURUNDI

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

See also: SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN
SIERRA LEONE

Reports

S/2008/281 Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone.
Issued: 29 Apr. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/63 Letter, 31 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1793 (2007) and submits a completion strategy for the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) maintaining adequate capacity, expertise and resources to implement its mandate of providing assistance to the 2008 local government elections as well as supporting the work of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Peacebuilding Fund.

**UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
(continued)**

S/2008/137 Letter, 28 Feb. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 31 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/63) and informs that members of the Security Council take note of the completion strategy for the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) and the proposition of 20 per cent reduction in number of staff by 31 Mar. 2008; requests further information on the planned drawdown and specific proposals on the mandate, structure and strength of the successor integrated political office and the UN police/military adviser team element.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5887 (7 May 2008) Sierra Leone.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5887 (7 May 2008).

**UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN
SIERRA LEONE**

See also: SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

Draft resolutions

S/2008/512 Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5948 (4 Aug. 2008) Sierra Leone.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5948 (4 Aug. 2008).

At the 5948th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/512 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1829 (2008).

UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1829(2008) [Establishment of the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL)].

Requests the Secretary-General to establish the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL), as recommended in his report (S/2008/281) for a period of 12 months beginning on 1 Oct. 2008, with the key tasks as specified in paragraphs 3, 4, 5 and 8 below; welcomes the Secretary-General's recommendation in his report (S/2008/281) that UNIPSIL should be headed by an Executive Representative of the Secretary-General who would also serve as the Resident Representative of UNDP Programme and UN Resident Coordinator; stresses the need for close cooperation between UNIPSIL, ECOWAS, the Mano River Union, international partners and other UN missions in the region; emphasizes that the Government of Sierra Leone bears the primary responsibility for peacebuilding, security and long-term development in the country; requests that the Secretary-General keeps the Council informed every 4 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNIPSIL and this resolution, with the first report due by 31 Jan. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 5948th meeting, 4 Aug. 2008)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
KOSOVO (SERBIA)

Reports

S/2008/211 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
Issued: 28 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/354 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
Issued: 12 June 2008.

S/2008/458 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
Issued: 15 July 2008.

S/2008/692 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
Issued: 24 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/7 Letter, 4 Jan. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments of the Government on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, covering the period from 1 Sept. to 15 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/768); encloses comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of standards for Kosovo.

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (continued)

S/2008/260 Letter, 17 Apr. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/211) together with comments on the technical assessment of progress in the implementation of the standard for Kosovo; transmits also the resolution of the National Assembly on the acts of the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government in Kosovo and Metohija concerning the proclamation of unilateral independence.

S/2008/401 Letter, 17 June 2008, from Serbia. Requests that a meeting of the Security Council be convened to consider the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2008/354) and that the President of Serbia be allowed to participate in the meeting and to make a statement.

S/2008/411 Letter, 20 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, to replace Joachim R ucker (Germany), who completed his assignment on 20 June 2008.

S/2008/412 Letter, 23 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 20 June 2008 from the Secretary-General (S/2008/411) expressing his intention to appoint Lamberto Zannier (Italy) as his Special Representative and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

S/2008/803 Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the President clarifying the position of Serbia on the reconfiguration of the international civilian presence in the province of Kosovo and Metohija in the wake of the latest report on Kosovo to the Security Council (S/2008/692).

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/44 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6025th meeting, 26 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the Secretary-General's report on UNMIK (S/2008/692) dated 24 Nov. 2008 and, taking into account the positions of Belgrade and Pristina on the report which were reflected in their respective statements, welcomes their intentions to cooperate with the international community; welcomes the cooperation between UN and other international actors, within the framework of Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999), and also welcomes the continuing efforts of the European Union to advance the European perspective of the whole of the Western Balkans, thereby making a decisive contribution to regional stability and prosperity.

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5821** (16 Jan. 2008) Serbia.
S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008) Serbia.
S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008) Serbia.
S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008) Serbia.
S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008) Albania, Germany and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5821** (16 Jan. 2008).
S/PV.5822 (16 Jan. 2008).
S/PV.5835 (14 Feb. 2008).
S/PV.5850 (10 Mar. 2008).
S/PV.5871 (21 Apr. 2008).
S/PV.5917 (20 June 2008).
S/PV.5944 (25 July 2008).
S/PV.6025 (26 Nov. 2008).
At the 6025th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2008/44.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

See also: LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

- S/2008/135** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 28 Feb. 2008.
- S/2008/425** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 27 June 2008.
- S/2008/582** Letter, 25 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's report dated 28 Feb. 2008 concerning the dispatch of a team of border security experts to undertake a thorough follow-up assessment of the implementation of the recommendations of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team and transmits report of the leader of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team II, Lasse Christensen (Denmark).
- S/2008/715** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 18 Nov. 2008.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

General documents

- S/2008/102** (A/62/698) Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2008, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from the Lebanese Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/164** (A/62/725) Letter, 6 Mar. 2008, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter expressing the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 6th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
- S/2008/223** Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2008, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2008/135) and denies transferring of sophisticated weaponry to Lebanon.
- S/2008/261** Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Israel. Reports alleged attacks and violations carried out against Israel from the Gaza Strip and along the Blue Line on the northern border, in connection with the briefing on the Middle East scheduled for 23 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/568** Letter, 21 Aug. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Requests the renewal of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2009.
- S/2008/730** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2008, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged manoeuvres of the Hizbollah organization both north and south of the Litani River on 22 Nov. 2008.

Draft resolutions

- S/2008/583** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/8 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5867th meeting, 15 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its commitment to the full implementation of all provisions of resolution 1701 (2006) and reaffirms its strong support for the efforts of the Secretary-General in this regard; takes note of the progress as well as of the concerns expressed by the Secretary-General regarding the implementation of resolution 1701 and emphasizes the need for greater progress on all the key issues required for a permanent ceasefire and long-term solution; reiterates its full support for the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and calls on all parties to abide by their obligations to respect the safety of UN personnel; welcomes the further enhancement of the cooperation between UNIFIL and the Lebanese Armed Forces.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008) Lebanon.

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008) Lebanon and Israel.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5867 (15 Apr. 2008).

At the 5847th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2008/8.

S/PV.5965 (25 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.5967 (27 Aug. 2008).

At the 5967th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/583 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1832 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1832(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL until 31 Aug. 2009; commends the positive role of UNIFIL, whose deployment together with the Lebanese Armed Forces has helped to establish a new strategic environment in southern Lebanon; calls upon all parties concerned to respect the cessation of hostilities and the Blue Line in its entirety and to cooperate fully with the UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; calls upon all parties to cooperate fully with the Security Council and the Secretary-General to achieve a permanent ceasefire and a long-term solution as envisioned in resolution 1701 (2006). (Adopted unanimously, 5967th meeting, 27 Aug. 2008)

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

See also: WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

Reports

S/2008/45 Report of the Secretary-General on the status and progress of the negotiations on Western Sahara. Issued: 25 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/251 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara. Issued: 14 Apr. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/284 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5884 (30 Apr. 2008) Spain.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5870 (21 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5884 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5884th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/284 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1813 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1813(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Reaffirms the need for full respect of the military agreements reached with MINURSO with regard to the ceasefire; calls upon the parties to continue negotiations under the auspices of the Secretary-General; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Security Council informed on a regular basis on the status and progress of these negotiations under his auspices; urges Member States to provide voluntary contributions to fund Confidence Building Measures; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 30 Apr. 2009; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with the UN zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5884th meeting, 30 Apr. 2008)

UN MISSION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See also: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

See also: ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

Reports

S/2008/40 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea. Issued: 23 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/40/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea : corrigendum. Issued: 24 Jan. 2008. - Corrects text.

S/2008/145 Special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea. Issued: 3 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/226 Special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea. Issued: 7 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/630 Letter, 2 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports that, with the termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea as of 31 July 2008, the Secretary-General will no longer provide reports to the Security Council on the situation between the 2 countries on a regular basis and transmits final report of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, covering the period from 1 Jan. to 25 Aug. 2008.

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

General documents

S/2008/66 Letter, 1 Feb. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 21 Jan. 2008 drawing the attention of the Security Council to the critical fuel crisis facing the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) and informs the Security Council that if the Eritrean authorities do not reinstate the fuel supply by 6 Feb. 2008, the Mission's personnel and equipment will be relocated in order to avoid total immobilization of the Mission and endangerment of the safety and security of UN personnel.

S/2008/100 Letter, 15 Feb. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Eritrea concerning the relocation of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

S/2008/114 Letter, 20 Feb. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to press statements about the situation of UNMEE and states that Eritrea has not requested UN peacekeepers to regroup in the capital nor has it seized arms or equipment belonging to UNMEE and that the decision to regroup was made unilaterally by the UN; requests to be furnished with adequate information as to what the UN intends to do with its regrouped troops in Asmara.

S/2008/148 Letter, 3 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release of 29 Mar. 2008 entitled "Ethiopia's occupation must end" issued by the Permanent Mission of Eritrea to the UN.

S/2008/156 Letter, 4 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits press release of 3 Mar. 2008 issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, entitled "False accusations cannot undermine the final and binding boundary demarcation decision".

S/2008/172 Letter, 10 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits comments on the latest special report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (S/2008/145).

S/2008/200 Letter, 25 Mar. 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 25 Mar. 2008 by the President of Eritrea regarding the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia.

S/2008/214 Letter, 28 Mar. 2008, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia.

S/2008/254 Letter, 15 Apr. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to Special report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2008/226) and alleges that the report has several omissions and in some instances incorrect assertions and assumptions particularly the circumstances surrounding the departure of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea and the status of the Temporary Security Zone.

S/2008/262 Letter, 18 Apr. 2008, from Ethiopia. Refers to letter dated 15 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/254) from Eritrea and refutes allegations contained therein; calls upon the Security Council to take punitive measures against Eritrea for violating the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities.

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

S/2008/287 Letter, 30 Apr. 2008, from Eritrea. Refers to statement of 30 Apr. 2008 by the President of the Security Council (S/PRST/2008/12) on the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia and states that as the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission completed its work on 30 Nov. 2007 the Security Council should officially terminate the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

S/2008/368 Letter, 5 June 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1798 (2008) and the Council's presidential statements S/PRST/2008/7 and S/PRST/2008/12 on the extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) and reports that the temporary relocation of UNMEE military personnel from Eritrea to their home countries was completed on 19 May 2008.

S/2008/427 Letter, 30 June 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 5 June 2008 (S/2008/368) proposing that the troops of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) temporarily relocated from Eritrea to their home countries be considered as repatriated and reports that members of the Council agree with the proposal contained in the letter.

S/2008/463 Letter, 15 July 2008, from Eritrea. Transmits letter from the President requesting the Security Council to examine the acts of destabilization in the Horn of Africa allegedly carried out by the United States.

S/2008/468 Letter, 17 July 2008, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs denying allegations of a military takeover of Musa Ali as stated in the recent communications from the President of Eritrea.

S/2008/496 Letter, 28 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to identical letters of 3 July 2008 from the President of the Security Council 2008 to the Prime Minister of Ethiopia and the President of Eritrea asking their views on future UN engagement in their countries and reports that during consultations with the Secretariat, both parties have rejected the options of (a) a small military observer mission, (b) a small political and military liaison office or (c) a Special Envoy of the Secretary-General based in New York.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/49 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)] / Belgium.

S/2008/491 Draft resolution [on termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)] / Belgium.

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/7 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5838th meeting, 15 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses deep concern about the impediments and logistical constraints put on the Mission in its attempts to organize this temporary relocation; strongly condemns the lack of cooperation from the Government of Eritrea which not only gravely contravenes UN Security Council resolutions and the Agreement on the Cessation of Hostilities of 18 June 2000 (S/2000/601) but also fails to comply with Eritrea's general obligation to assist forces that have been stationed with its consent; holds Eritrea responsible for the safety and security of the Mission and its personnel; demands that the Government of Eritrea resume full cooperation with UNMEE, including by ending all its restrictions on the Mission, and abide by all its obligations as a UN Member State.

S/PRST/2008/12 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5883rd meeting, 30 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its previous condemnation of Eritrea's lack of cooperation; stresses that the primary responsibility for achieving a comprehensive and lasting settlement of the border dispute and normalizing their relations rests with the parties themselves; urges both sides to show maximum restraint and to refrain from any threat or use of force against each other and calls upon the parties to address forthwith the unresolved issues in accordance with the commitments made in the Algiers Agreements.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5826 (25 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5829 (30 Jan. 2008).

At the 5829th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/49 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1798 (2008).

S/PV.5838 (15 Feb. 2008).

At the 5838th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2008/7.

S/PV.5883 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5880th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2008/12.

S/PV.5946 (30 July 2008).

At the 5946th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/491 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1827 (2008).

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1798(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) for a period of 6 months, until 31 July 2008; reiterates its call that the parties show maximum restraint and refrain from any threat or use of force against each other; reiterates its demands on Eritrea to withdraw immediately all troops and heavy military equipment from the Temporary Security Zone (TSZ), to provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties and to remove immediately and without preconditions the restrictions on UNMEE; reiterates its call on Ethiopia to reduce the number of military forces in the areas adjacent to the TSZ; demands that the government of Eritrea resumes immediately fuel shipments to UNMEE or allows UNMEE to import fuel without restrictions.. (Adopted unanimously, 5829th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008)

S/RES/1827(2008) [Termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to terminate UNMEE's mandate effective on 31 July 2008, emphasizes that this termination is without prejudice to Ethiopia and Eritrea's obligations under the Algiers Agreements and calls upon both countries to cooperate fully with the UN including in the process of liquidation of UNMEE; demands Ethiopia and Eritrea to comply fully with their obligations under the Algiers Agreements, to show maximum restraint and refrain from any threat or use of force against each other, and to avoid provocative military activities; strongly supports the ongoing efforts by the Secretary-General and the international community to engage with Ethiopia and Eritrea to help them to implement the Algiers Agreements, to normalize their relations, to promote stability between them, and to lay the foundation for a comprehensive and lasting peace between them, and urges again Ethiopia and Eritrea to accept the Secretary-General's good offices; requests the Secretary-General to further explore with Ethiopia and Eritrea the possibility of a UN presence in Ethiopia and Eritrea in the context of the maintenance of international peace and security. (Adopted unanimously, 5946th meeting, 30 July 2008)

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

See also: LIBERIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/183 Sixteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia. Issued: 19 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/371 Letter, 12 June 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted pursuant to para. 5 (e) of Security Council resolution 1792 (2007) concerning Liberia.

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA (continued)

S/2008/553 Seventeenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia.
Issued: 15 Aug. 2008.

S/2008/785 Letter, 12 Dec. 2008, from the Acting Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted in accordance with para. 1 of Security Council resolution 1819 (2008).

General documents

S/2008/665 Letter, 16 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Lieutenant General A.T.M. Zahirul Alam (Bangladesh) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) to replace Lieutenant General Chikadibia Obiakor (Nigeria), whose tour ended on 18 July 2008.

S/2008/666 Letter, 20 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/665) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General A. T. M. Zahirul Alam (Bangladesh) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Liberia.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/394 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

S/2008/613 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5864 (14 Apr. 2008) Liberia.

S/PV.5914 (18 June 2008) Liberia.

S/PV.5985 (29 Sept. 2008) Liberia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5864 (14 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5914 (18 June 2008).

At the 5914th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/394 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1819 (2008).

S/PV.5972 (9 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5985 (29 Sept. 2008).

At the 5985th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/613 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1836 (2008).

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1819(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Requests that the Secretary-General renew the mandate of the Panel of Experts appointed pursuant to para. 1 of resolution 1760 (2007) for a further period until 20 Dec. 2008, and requests that the Panel of Experts report to the Council through the Committee established by para. 21 of resolution 1521 (2003) by 1 Dec. 2008 on all issues listed in para. 5 of resolution 1792 (2007), and to provide informal updates to the Committee as appropriate before that date; reiterates the importance of UNMIL's (UN Mission in Liberia) continuing assistance to the Government of Liberia, the Committee, and the Panel of Experts, within its capabilities and areas of deployment, and without prejudice to its mandate, including in monitoring the implementation of the measures in para. 2 and 4 of resolution 1521 (2003), recalls its request that UNMIL inspect inventories of weapons and ammunition obtained in accordance with para. 1 and 2 of resolution 1683 (2006) to ensure all such weapons and ammunition are accounted for, and to make periodic reports to the Committee on its findings; reiterates its request to the UN Mission in Côte d'Ivoire, within its capabilities and areas of deployment, and without prejudice to its mandate, to assist the Committee and the Panel of Experts by passing to the Committee and the Panel any information relevant to the implementation of the measures in para. 2 and 4 of resolution 1521 (2003) in the context of enhanced coordination among UN missions and offices in West Africa (Adopted unanimously, 5914th meeting, 18 June 2008)

S/RES/1836(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) shall be extended until 30 Sep. 2009; endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of an additional 1,460 personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's military component and for the streamlining of the current 4 sectors into 2, and authorizes the Secretary-General to implement this recommendation during the period Oct. 2008-Mar. 2009; further endorses, with immediate effect, the Secretary-General's recommendation for an increase of 240 in the authorized number of personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's police component. (Adopted unanimously, 5985th meeting, 29 Sept. 2008)

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

See also: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
CHAD SITUATION

Reports

- S/2008/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 1 Apr. 2008.
- S/2008/444** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 8 July 2008.
- S/2008/601** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/601/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 15 Sept. 2008.
- S/2008/760** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 4 Dec. 2008.
- S/2008/760/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad : addendum.
Issued: 10 Dec. 2008.

General documents

- S/2008/52** Letter, 25 Jan. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1778 (2007) and reports the intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative and Head of MINURCAT.
- S/2008/53** Letter, 29 Jan. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of the Secretary-General dated 25 Jan. 2008 (S/2008/52) expressing his intention to appoint Victor da Silva Angelo (Portugal) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and states that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2008/222** Letter, 1 Apr. 2008, from Chad. Reports alleged attacks by the Sudan through armed groups in violation of the Dakar agreement and calls upon the Security Council to intercede with the Sudanese Government to put a stop to the destabilization and to further strengthen the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) so as to increase its security impact in the area.

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD (continued)

S/2008/679 Letter, 28 Oct. 2008, from Chad. Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) (S/2008/601) and points out that certain passages of this report do not accurately reflect Chad's viewpoints on the question of an extended MINURCAT operation with a military component; requests further consultations with a view to defining together with the Secretariat a suitable arrangement for the effective implementation of its mandate.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/616 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/3 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5830th meeting, 4 Feb. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Supports the decision of the African Union dated 2 Feb. 2008 strongly condemning the attacks perpetrated by armed groups against the Chadian Government; welcomes the decision by the African Union to mandate the Libyan Leader, Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, and President Denis Sassou Nguesso of the Republic of Congo, to engage the Chadian parties with a view to ending the fighting and to initiate efforts aimed at seeking a lasting solution to the crisis; urges all States in the region to abide fully by the obligations they have entered into with regard to respect for and securing of their common border, in particular under the Tripoli Agreement of 8 Feb. 2006, the Riyadh Agreement of 3 May 2007 and the Sirte Agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; reaffirms its full support for the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) and The European Union force (EUFOR TCHAD/RCA); expresses its concern over the safety and security of humanitarian personnel, UN personnel and European Union personnel and material deployed in Chad.

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD (continued)

S/PRST/2008/22 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5913th meeting, 16 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the attacks conducted by Chadian armed groups since 11 June 2008; condemns all attempts at destabilization by force, and reiterates its commitment to the sovereignty, unity, territorial integrity and political independence of Chad; demands that armed groups cease violence immediately and urges all parties to respect the Sirte agreement of 25 Oct. 2007; conveys deep concern at the direct threat the activity of armed groups pose for the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations, and urges all parties to comply fully with their obligations under international humanitarian law; expresses its full support for the UN Mission (MINURCAT) and the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic to contribute to the protection of vulnerable civilian populations and to facilitate the provision of humanitarian assistance; encourages the Chadian authorities to persevere in promoting political dialogue, with respect for the constitutional framework, as initiated by the agreement of 13 Aug. 2007.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008) Chad.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008) Chad.

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008) Central African Republic and Chad.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5830 (4 Feb. 2008).

At the 5830th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/3.

S/PV.5913 (16 June 2008).

At the 5913th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2008/22.

S/PV.5975 (19 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5976 (19 Sept. 2008).

S/PV.5980 (24 Sept. 2008).

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD (continued)

S/PV.5981 (24 Sept. 2008).

At the 5981st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/616 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1834 (2008).

S/PV.6042 (12 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1834(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

Decides to extend until 15 Mar. 2009 the mandate of MINURCAT, as set out in resolution 1778; calls on the Secretary-General to complete MINURCAT's deployment as soon as possible, and the Government of Chad, with the support of MINURCAT according to its mandate, to carry out the full deployment of the DIS expeditiously; invites donors to continue to contribute to the MINURCAT trust fund, established to support the DIS; expresses its intention to extend beyond the date referred to in paragraph 1 the multidimensional presence established in Chad and the Central African Republic to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons and, to this end, expresses its intention to authorize the deployment of a UN military component to follow up the European operation (EUFOR Chad/CAR) deployed in Chad and the Central African Republic, taking fully into account the recommendations contained within the Secretary-General's report referred to in paragraph 8 and in consultation with the Governments of these countries; encourages the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to continue to cooperate with the United Nations and the European Union to facilitate the smooth transition from EUFOR to the UN military component. (Adopted unanimously, 5981st meeting, 24 Sept. 2008)

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

See also: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2008/64 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan. Issued: 31 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/267 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan. Issued: 22 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/485 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan. Issued: 23 July 2008.

S/2008/662 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan. Issued: 20 Oct. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/339 Letter, 20 May 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports of his decision to appoint Major General Paban Thapa of Nepal as Force Commander of UNMIS as from 15 May 2008, replacing Lieutenant General Jasbir Singh Lidder of India, who has served as Force Commander of UNMIS since 10 Jan. 2006.

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN (continued)

S/2008/340 Letter, 23 May 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 20 May 2008 (S/2008/339) concerning the appointment of Major General Paban Thapa of Nepal as Force Commander of the United Nations Mission in the Sudan and reports that the members of the Security Council take note of the appointment indicated in that letter.

S/2008/373 Letter, 9 June 2008, from Sudan. Transmits statement of the President at the opening of talks with the Security Council mission to the Sudan, held in Khartoum on 5 June 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/283 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/24 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5923rd meeting, 24 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the June 8 Road Map for the Return of Internally Displaced Persons and Implementation of Abyei Protocol between the National Congress Party (NCP) and the Sudan People's Liberation Movement (SPLM); deeply regrets the recent outbreak of fighting in Abyei, the ensuing displacement of civilians and the obstruction to UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) freedom of movement; urges the parties to facilitate immediate humanitarian support for the displaced citizens and support for their voluntary return as soon as an interim administration and the agreed security arrangements are in place; encourages the parties to fully implement the Road Map within the agreed timelines; calls on UNMIS to robustly deploy, as appropriate, peacekeeping personnel in and around Abyei to help reduce tensions and prevent escalation of conflict in support of implementation of the CPA; requests the Secretary-General to examine the root causes of and the role played by UNMIS in connection with the violence between the parties in Abyei in May 2008 and consider what follow-up steps may be appropriate for UNMIS.

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN (continued)

S/PRST/2008/27 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5935th meeting, 16 July 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest possible terms the attack on 8 July 2008 on the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) military and police convoy in Um Hakibah by 200 fighters on horses and in 40 vehicles, using sophisticated weaponry and tactics, which resulted in the death of 7 peacekeepers and a further 22 UN/African Union personnel being wounded; welcomes UN investigation under way and the Government of the Sudan's statement to assist UN investigation; underlines its determination to take action against those responsible after hearing the outcome of UNAMID's investigation; expresses its condolences to the Governments of Rwanda, Ghana and Uganda for the deaths of their peacekeepers and to the victims' families; calls on all parties to agree to a cessation of hostilities, to engage fully and constructively in the political process under the leadership of the new UN/AU joint Chief Mediator, Djibrill Yipènè Bassolé, and to cooperate fully with the deployment of UNAMID and respect its security and freedom of movement; further calls on UN and all parties to facilitate the rapid and complete deployment of UNAMID and on capable Member States to contribute the helicopter and transportation units necessary to ensure the successful implementation of UNAMID's mandate.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008) Rwanda and Uganda.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5832 (8 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5840 (19 Feb. 2008).

S/PV.5849 (11 Mar. 2008).

S/PV.5875 (24 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5882 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5882nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/283 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1812 (2008).

S/PV.5905 (5 June 2008).

S/PV.5923 (24 June 2008).

At the 5923rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2008/24.

S/PV.5935 (16 July 2008).

At the 5935th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2008/27.

S/PV.5956 (18 Aug. 2008).

S/PV.6010 (5 Nov. 2008).

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1812(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (UNMIS) until 30 Apr. 2009; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS, progress on implementation of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement (CPA), and respect for the ceasefire and to provide an assessment and recommendations; requests UNMIS to provide technical and logistical support to help the parties in the process of demarcation of the 1956 North/South border; requests UNMIS to coordinate with partners to facilitate sustainable returns; requests UNMIS to coordinate with humanitarian, recovery and development agencies to facilitate the provision of recovery and development assistance; requests Secretary-General to submit for the Council's consideration a report on possible measures UNMIS could take to assist, with the implementation of a future Final Peace Agreement between the Government of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA); requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNMIS with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to keep the Council informed. (Adopted unanimously, 5882nd meeting, 30 Apr. 2008)

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

See also: GEORGIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/38 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 23 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/219 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 2 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/480 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 23 July 2008.

S/2008/631 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Oct. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/342 Letter, 27 May 2008, from Georgia. States that the report of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia regarding the downing of a Georgian unmanned aerial vehicle by the Russian military aircraft over the territory of Abkhazia on 20 Apr. 2008 was released on 26 May 2008 and asks for the convening of a Security Council meeting with the participation of the representative of Georgia in order to address the issue.

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)

S/2008/345 (A/62/850) Identical letters, 27 May 2008, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the downing of a Georgian unmanned aerial vehicle by Russian military aircraft over the territory of Abkhazia, Georgia, on 20 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/518 Letter, 30 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Observer Mission in Georgia and reports his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as a Special Representative for Georgia and Head of UN Observer Mission in Georgia.

S/2008/519 Letter, 1 Aug. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 30 July 2008 (S/2008/518) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Johan Verbeke (Belgium) as his Special Representative for Georgia and Head of UN Observer Mission in Georgia.

S/2008/725 Letter, 20 Nov. 2008, from Georgia. Transmits 2 statements of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs reporting on the meetings of 2 working groups, on security and stability issues in Abkhazia and the Tskhinvali Region and the return of internally displaced persons and refugees, at the Geneva talks of 18 and 19 Nov.; reports also of acts of provocation against Georgia on 20 Nov. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/248 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)] / Croatia, France, Germany, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/639 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5866 (15 Apr. 2008) Germany.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5865 (14 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5866 (15 Apr. 2008).

At the 5866th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/248 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1808 (2008).

S/PV.5991 (9 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5992 (9 Oct. 2008).

At the 5992nd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/639 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1839 (2008).

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1808(2008) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Oct. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5866th meeting, 15 Apr. 2008)

S/RES/1839(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Feb. 2009. (Adopted unanimously, 5992nd meeting, 9 Oct. 2008)

UN OPERATION IN BURUNDI

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See also: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2008/1 Fifteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 2 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/235 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire.

Transmits midterm report of the Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire prepared pursuant to para. 10 of Security Council resolution 1782 (2007).

S/2008/250 Sixteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 15 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/451 Seventeenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 10 July 2008.

S/2008/598 Letter, 8 Oct. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire.

Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, prepared in accordance with para. 10 of the Security Council resolution 1782 (2007).

S/2008/645 Eighteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 13 Oct. 2008.

S/2008/829 Letter, 31 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire.

Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008.

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

General documents

S/2008/793 Letter, 16 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1842 (2008) concerning Côte d'Ivoire and reports that, after consulting with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, the Secretary-General has appointed the following experts: Grégoire Bafouatika, Republic of the Congo (aviation); James Bevan, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (arms); Noora Jamsheer, Bahrain (diamonds); El Hadi Salah, Algeria (customs) and designated Mr. El Hadi Salah to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/15 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it] / France.

S/2008/486 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it] / Belgium, Burkina Faso, France and South Africa.

S/2008/672 Draft resolution [[on extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts] / France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/11 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5880th meeting, 29 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls that Security Council endorsed the Ouagadougou Political Agreement as well as its Supplementary Agreements; welcomes the approval by the Ivorian authorities to organize presidential elections on 30 Nov. 2008; commends the Facilitator for his continued efforts to support the peace process in Côte d'Ivoire; reaffirms its full support to the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire; encourages the Ivorian parties to build on the ongoing mobile courts' process for the identification of the Ivorian population and registration of voters; calls upon the parties to make concrete progress to promote political and security stability; takes note with appreciation of the support of bilateral and multilateral donors; expresses its appreciation for the role played by the UN Operations in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI); requests the Secretary-General to keep it regularly informed of the situation including on the logistical support that UNOCI will provide for the elections.

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/PRST/2008/42 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6014th meeting, 7 Nov. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Takes note that the peace process has crossed a critical milestone with the launching of the identification and registration of voters operations on 15 September 2008; notes that the delays occurred since the launch of the identification and voter registration processes on 15 September 2008 have proven greater than expected; urges the Ivorian parties to take immediately and as a priority the concrete steps necessary to complete the identification and registration of voters operations in a credible and transparent manner before the end of January 2009; recalls that, pursuant to resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1842 (2008), any threat to the electoral process in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process and it reaffirms its determination to impose targeted measures against any person designated by its Sanctions Committee concerning Côte d'Ivoire to be responsible for these threats.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5820 (15 Jan. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5880 (29 Apr. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5945 (29 July 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6001 (27 Oct. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6004 (29 Oct. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.6014 (7 Nov. 2008) Côte d'Ivoire.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5819 (14 Jan. 2008).

S/PV.5820 (15 Jan. 2008).

At the 5820th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/15 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1795 (2008).

S/PV.5880 (29 Apr. 2008).

At the 5880th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire": S/PRST/2008/11.

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5943 (24 July 2008).

S/PV.5945 (29 July 2008).

At the 5945th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/486 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1826 (2008).

S/PV.6001 (27 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6004 (29 Oct. 2008).

At the 6004th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/672 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1842 (2008).

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/PV.6014 (7 Nov. 2008).

At the 6014th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire": S/PRST/2008/42.

S/PV.6043 (15 Dec. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1795(2008) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides to renew the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it, as determined in resolution 1739 (2007), until 30 July 2008, in order to support the organization in Côte d'Ivoire of free, open, fair and transparent elections within the time frame set out in the Ouagadougou political Agreement and the Supplementary Agreements of 28 Nov. 2007; requests UNOCI, within its existing resources and mandate, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement and of Supplementary Agreement number 3; gives its full support to the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire and recalls that he shall certify that all stages of the electoral process provide all the necessary guarantees for the holding of open, free, fair and transparent presidential and legislative elections in accordance with international standards; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNOCI with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuses. (Adopted unanimously, 5820th meeting, 15 Jan. 2008)

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/RES/1826(2008) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides to renew the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it, as determined in resolution 1739 (2007), until 31 Jan. 2009, in particular to support the organization in Côte d'Ivoire of free, open, fair and transparent elections; requests UNOCI, within its existing resources and mandate, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement and its Supplementary Agreements, and in particular to contribute to bringing the security needed by the peace process and by the electoral process and to provide logistical support to the Independent Electoral Commission for the preparation and the holding of the elections; urges the political parties to comply fully with the Code of Good Conduct for elections which they signed under the auspices of the Secretary-General, and in particular urges the Ivorian authorities to allow equitable access to public media; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNOCI with the United Nations zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuses and to keep the Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take appropriate preventive action including predeployment awareness training, and other action to ensure full accountability in cases of such conduct involving their personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5945th meeting, 29 July 2008)

S/RES/1842(2008) [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts].

Decides to renew until 31 Oct. 2009 the measures on arms and the financial and travel measures imposed by paras 7 to 12 of the resolution 1572 (2004) and the measures preventing the importation by any State of all rough diamonds from Côte d'Ivoire imposed by resolution 1643 (2005); decides to review the measures in light of the progress achieved in the implementation of the peace process and of the progress of the electoral process, as referred to in resolution 1826 (2008); decides that any threat to the electoral process in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process; decides that any serious obstacle to the freedom of movement of United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces or any attack or obstruction of the action of UNOCI shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process; decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts until 31 Oct. 2009 and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 6004th meeting, 29 Oct. 2008)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

See also: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

Reports

S/2008/218 Twenty-fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 2 Apr. 2008.

S/2008/433 Twenty-sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 3 July 2008.

S/2008/728 Fourth special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 21 Nov. 2008.

S/2008/728/Add.1 Fourth special report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : addendum.
Issued: 2 Dec. 2008.

S/2008/773 Letter, 10 Dec. 2008, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo in accordance with para. 18 (d) of resolution 1807 (2008).

General documents

S/2008/180 Letter, 14 Mar. 2008, from Rwanda. Welcomes the expressed determination of the Security Council to end the threat posed by armed groups to the security and sovereignty of the Republic of Rwanda, the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the entire Great Lakes region; reiterates its welcome and encouragement to all members of the Rwandan armed groups who wish to repatriate, and calls on the Government of the Democratic Republic of Congo and the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of Congo to help them do so safely and expeditiously.

S/2008/591 Letter, 5 Sept. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint General Vicente Diaz de Villegas (Spain) as Force Commander of the UN Organization mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo replacing General Babacar Gaye (Senegal).

S/2008/592 Letter, 3 Sept. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the intention of the Secretary-General to appoint General Vicente Diaz de Villegas (Spain) as Force commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo in his letter (S/2008/591) has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and that members of the Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/2008/652 Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from Rwanda. Requests the Security Council to condemn the alleged collaboration of the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (FARDC) with Ex-FAR/Interahamwe/forces démocratiques de libération du Rwanda (FDLR); requests that MONUC stop its support to FARDC until there is a verified end to FARDC/FDLR co-location and collaboration.

S/2008/681 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to reappoint Lieutenant General Babacar Gaye (Senegal) as Interim Force Commander of the UN Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) for a period of up to 6 months to replace Lieutenant General Vicente Diaz de Villegas who has reassigned for personal reasons.

S/2008/682 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 31 Oct. 2008 (S/2008/681) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General Babacar Gaye (Senegal) as Interim Force Commander of the UN Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC).

S/2008/703 Letter, 31 Oct. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits explanatory note dated 31 Oct. 2008 by the Department of Peacekeeping Operations regarding the additional requirements for the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2008/791 Letter, 15 Dec. 2008, from Rwanda. Refers to the report of the Group of Experts to the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) (S/2008/773) and submits the Governments response.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/50 Draft resolution [authorizing the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) to assist the Congolese authorities in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections].

S/2008/213 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo] / Belgium, Costa Rica, Croatia, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2008/716 Draft resolution [authorizing a temporary increase in the authorized military and formed police strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)] / Belgium, Costa Rica, France, Italy, South Africa, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/2008/800 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)] / Belgium, France and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

S/2008/801 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo] / Belgium and France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/2 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5828th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Congratulates President Kabila and the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges all the parties to the agreements to respect the ceasefire and to implement the other commitments they have undertaken effectively and in good faith; reiterates the importance of the commitments undertaken by the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Government of the Republic of Rwanda in their joint communiqué on a common approach to end the threat posed by illegal armed groups in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to peace and stability in both countries and the Great Lakes region, signed in Nairobi on 9 Nov. 2007.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/PRST/2008/38 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5998th meeting, 21 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its grave concern at the resurgence of violence in the eastern provinces of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and its potential regional implications; expresses its deep concern over continued threats to the safety of the civilian population and to the conduct of humanitarian operations; strongly condemns the continuing recruitment and use of children by armed groups as well as the continued prevalence of sexual and gender based violence in the eastern region of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges all parties to comply fully with their obligations under international law; reiterates its strong support to the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) in helping restore peace in the Kivus and encourages MONUC to reinforce its action to ensure the protection of civilians; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to take effective steps to ensure that there is no cooperation between elements of the FARDC and the FDLR; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Government of the Republic of Rwanda to urgently engage in efforts to settle their differences; strongly condemns the recent attacks by the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA), including the abduction by the LRA of 159 schoolchildren in villages in the Oriental Province.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/PRST/2008/40 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6006th meeting, 29 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the recent CNDP offensive in the eastern region of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and demands that it bring its operations to an end; expresses its grave concern about the dramatic humanitarian consequences of the recent fighting; urges all parties to respect fully their obligations under international law to protect civilians, to ensure access to the population in need and to guarantee the safety and security of humanitarian personnel; affirms that any attack against the civilian population, including at major population centers, is totally unacceptable; urges all the signatories to the Goma and Nairobi processes to implement their commitments effectively and in good faith; calls on the authorities of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda to take concrete steps to defuse tensions and to restore stability in the region; strongly supports the efforts of the Secretary General to facilitate the dialogue between the leaders of the two countries and encourages him to send a special envoy tasked with this mission as soon as possible; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to take effective steps to ensure that there is no cooperation between elements of the FARDC and the FDLR; expresses its full support for MONUC and condemns all attacks, regardless of their perpetrators, launched against MONUC in the past days; calls on MONUC to continue to implement fully its mandate, in all its aspects, in particular by robust actions to protect civilians at risk and to deter any attempt to threaten the political process by any armed group.

**Participation by non-Council members (without
the right to vote)**

S/PV.5828 (30 Jan. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5861 (31 Mar. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5998 (21 Oct. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6006 (29 Oct. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6018 (20 Nov. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.6024 (26 Nov. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda.

S/PV.6055 (22 Dec. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda.

S/PV.6056 (22 Dec. 2008) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5828 (30 Jan. 2008).

At the 5828th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/50 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1797 (2008); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/2.

S/PV.5861 (31 Mar. 2008).

At the 5861st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/213 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1807 (2008).

S/PV.5915 (18 June 2008).

S/PV.5998 (21 Oct. 2008).

At the 5998th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/38.

S/PV.6006 (29 Oct. 2008).

At the 6006th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2008/40.

S/PV.6018 (20 Nov. 2008).

At the 6018th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/716 was adopted unanimously : resolution 1843 (2008).

S/PV.6023 (26 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6024 (26 Nov. 2008).

S/PV.6055 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6055th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/800 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1856 (2008).

S/PV.6056 (22 Dec. 2008).

At the 6056th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/801 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1857 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1797(2008) [Authorization of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) to assist the Congolese authorities in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections].

Authorizes the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC), in close coordination with international partners and the United Nations Country Team, to provide assistance to the Congolese authorities, including the National Independent Electoral Commission, in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections, as recommended in the letters of the Secretary-General dated 11 Oct. and 30 Nov. 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5828th meeting, 30 Jan. 2008)

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/RES/1807(2008) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

Decides, for a further period ending on 31 Dec. 2008, that all States shall take the necessary measures to prevent the direct or indirect supply, sale or transfer, from their territories or by their nationals, or using their flag vessels or aircraft, of arms and any related materiel, and the provision of any assistance, advice or training related to military activities, including financing and financial assistance, to all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; decides that all States shall notify in advance to the Committee any shipment of arms and related material for the Democratic Republic of the Congo, or any provision of assistance, advice or training related to military activities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; decides that all States shall immediately freeze the funds, other financial assets and economic resources which are on their territories, which are owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by persons or entities designated by the Committee; requests the Secretary-General to extend, for a period expiring on 31 Dec. 2008, the Group of Experts established pursuant to resolution 1771; requests MONUC and the Group of Experts to continue to focus their monitoring activities in North and South Kivu and in Ituri. (Adopted unanimously, 5861st meeting, 31 Mar. 2008)

S/RES/1843(2008) [Authorization of the temporary increase in the authorized military and formed police strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to authorize a temporary increase of MONUC's authorized military strength by up to 2,785 military personnel, and the strength of its formed police unit by up to 300 personnel; authorizes the immediate deployment of those additional capacities until 31 Dec. 2008 and expresses its intention to extend this authorization on the occasion of MONUC's mandate renewal; stresses that this temporary increase in personnel aims at enabling MONUC to reinforce its capacity to protect civilians, to reconfigure its structure and forces and to optimize their deployment; underscores the importance of MONUC implementing its mandate in full, including through robust rules of engagement; emphasizes that MONUC will be reviewed in view of the recent developments by 31 Dec. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 6018th meeting, 20 Nov. 2008)

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/RES/1856(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the deployment of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2009 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 19,815 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police personnel and 1,050 personnel of formed police units; requests MONUC to attach the highest priority to addressing the crisis in the Kivus; decides that MONUC shall, have the mandate working in close cooperation with the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; requests MONUC to strengthen its efforts to prevent and respond to sexual violence; demands that all the parties to the Goma and Nairobi processes respect the ceasefire; requests the Secretary-General and his Special Envoy for the Great Lakes region to intensify their good offices; requests the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to develop and implement as a matter of urgency a comprehensive national security sector reform strategy; recalls the utmost importance of the fight against impunity. (Adopted unanimously, 6055th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

S/RES/1857(2008) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

Decides to renew until 30 Nov. 2009 the measures on arms, transport, finance and travel imposed by para. 1 of resolution 1807 (2008); decides to renew, for the period specified in para. 1 above, the measures on transport imposed by paras. 6 and 8 of resolution 1807 and reaffirms the provisions of para. 7 of that resolution; decides to renew, for the period specified in para. 1 the financial and travel measures imposed by paras. 9 and 11 of that resolution; requests the Secretary-General to extend, for a period expiring on 30 Nov. 2009, the Group of Experts established pursuant to resolution 1771 (2007); requests the Group of Experts to continue to focus its activities in North and South Kivu and in Ituri; decides that, when appropriate and no later than 30 Nov. 2009, it shall review the measures set forth in this resolution, with a view to adjusting them, as appropriate, in the light of consolidation of the security situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular progress in security sector reform including the integration of the armed forces and the reform of the national police, and in disarming, demobilizing, repatriating, resettling and reintegrating, as appropriate, Congolese and foreign armed groups. (Adopted unanimously, 6056th meeting, 22 Dec. 2008)

**UN PEACE-BUILDING SUPPORT OFFICE IN THE
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

See also: CYPRUS QUESTION

Reports

S/2008/353 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 2 June 2008.

S/2008/744 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 28 Nov. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/244 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Tayé-Brook Zerihoun (Ethiopia) as his Special Representative in Cyprus and head of UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) to replace Michael Møller (Denmark) who completed his assignment on 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/245 Letter, 14 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 9 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/244) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Tayé-Brook Zerihoun (Ethiopia) as his Special Representative in Cyprus and head of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

S/2008/246 Letter, 9 Apr. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Rear Admiral Mario Sánchez Debernardi (Peru) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus to replace Major General Rafael Barni (Argentina) who completed his assignment on 31 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/247 Letter, 14 Apr. 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 9 Apr. 2008 (S/2008/246) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Rear Admiral Mario Sánchez Debernardi (Peru) as the Force Commander of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

S/2008/456 Letter, 10 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Refers to his mission of good offices and the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus and expresses his intention to appoint Alexander Downer (Australia) as his Special Adviser on Cyprus as from 14 July 2008, with the rank of Under-Secretary-General.

S/2008/457 Letter, 14 July 2008, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 10 July 2008 (S/2008/456) and reports that members of the Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Alexander Downer (Australia) as his Special Adviser on Cyprus.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/384 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
(continued)**

S/2008/779 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)] / China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/9 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5869th meeting, 17 Apr. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the agreement reached on 21 Mar. 2008 by the Greek Cypriot and Turkish Cypriot leaders and commends them for the political leadership they have shown; looks forward to the results of this preparatory process within the 3-month timeline agreed by the 2 leaders; welcomes the opening of the Ledra Street crossing, as an indication of political will to tackle issues that have obstructed progress, and an important signal that both sides seek to improve the lives of all Cypriots; reaffirms its commitment to the reunification of Cyprus based on a bicomunal, bizonal federation and political equality; welcomes the appointment of Tayé-Brook Zerihoun as the Secretary-General's new Special Representative to Cyprus.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.6038 (12 Dec. 2008) China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5869 (17 Apr. 2008).

At the 5869th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Cyprus": S/PRST/2008/9.

S/PV.5906 (9 June 2008).

S/PV.5911 (13 June 2008).

At the 5911th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/384 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1818 (2008).

S/PV.6032 (5 Dec. 2008).

S/PV.6038 (12 Dec. 2008).

At the 6038th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/779 was adopted unanimously : resolution 1847 (2008).

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1818(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Welcomes the analysis of developments on the ground over the last six months in the Secretary-General's report; urges the parties to build on the present momentum and continue their efforts to identify to the greatest possible extent areas of convergence and disagreement, while preparing options where feasible on the more sensitive elements, and to work to ensure that fully fledged negotiations can begin expeditiously and smoothly, in line with the agreement of 21 Mar. and the Joint Statement of 23 May; expresses its full support for UNFICYP and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2008; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 Dec. 2008 and to keep the Security Council updated on events as necessary. (Adopted unanimously, 5911th meeting, 13 June 2008)

S/RES/1847(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Welcomes also the launch of fully fledged negotiations on 3 Sept. 2008, and the prospect of a comprehensive and durable settlement that this has created; welcomes the announcement on confidence-building measures and the cancellation of military exercises; reaffirms all its relevant resolutions on Cyprus; expresses its full support for UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 June 2009; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 6038th meeting, 12 Dec. 2008)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

See also: NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2008/5 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 3 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/313 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 12 May 2008.

S/2008/454 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 10 July 2008.

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL (continued)

S/2008/670 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.
Issued: 24 Oct. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/476 Letter, 22 July 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 8 July 2008 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal for an additional 6 months from the date of the expiration of its current mandate on 23 July 2008.

S/2008/837 Letter, 30 Dec. 2008, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 12 Dec. 2008 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN) by 6 months, from 23 Jan. 2009.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/34 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

S/2008/472 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5825 (23 Jan. 2008) Nepal.

S/PV.5938 (18 July 2008) India, Japan and Nepal.

S/PV.5941 (23 July 2008) Nepal.

S/PV.6013 (7 Nov. 2008) Nepal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5825 (23 Jan. 2008).
At the 5825th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/34 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1796 (2008).

S/PV.5938 (18 July 2008).

S/PV.5941 (23 July 2008).
At the 5941st meeting, draft resolution S/2008/472 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1825 (2008).

S/PV.6013 (7 Nov. 2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1796(2008) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].
Decides to renew the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN) until 23 July 2008; expresses full support for the Comprehensive Peace Agreement and calls upon all parties to maintain momentum in implementation of the Agreement; encourages all parties to take full advantage of the expertise and readiness of UNMIN; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed of progress towards the implementation of this resolution; requests the parties in Nepal to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5825th meeting, 23 Jan. 2008)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL (continued)

S/RES/1825(2008) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].

Decides in line with the request from the Government of Nepal and the Secretary-General's recommendations, to renew the mandate of UNMIN; concurs with the Secretary-General's view that the current monitoring arrangements should not be necessary for a substantial further period and expects to see them concluded within the period of this mandate; endorses the Secretary-General's recommendations for a phased, gradual, drawdown and withdrawal of UNMIN staff, including arms monitors; requests the parties in Nepal to take the necessary steps to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel in executing the tasks defined in the mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5941st meeting, 23 July 2008)

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

See also: HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2008/202 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
Issued: 26 Mar. 2008.

S/2008/586 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
Issued: 27 Aug. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/640 Letter, 2 Sept. 2008, from Uruguay. Transmits joint communiqué of the Meeting of Deputy Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Deputy Ministers of Defence of the 2 x 9 Mechanism on Haiti, held in Montevideo, 29 Aug. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/642 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)] / Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Costa Rica, Croatia, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Spain, United States of America and Uruguay.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5862 (8 Apr. 2008) Haiti.

S/PV.5990 (8 Oct. 2008) Haiti.

S/PV.5993 (14 Oct. 2008) Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Spain and Uruguay.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5862 (8 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5989 (8 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5990 (8 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.5993 (14 Oct. 2008).
At the 5993rd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/642 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1840 (2008).

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1840(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) until 15 Oct. 2009, with the intention of further renewal; decides, therefore, that MINUSTAH will continue to consist of a military component of up to 7,060 troops of all ranks and of a police component of a total of 2,091 police; requests MINUSTAH to provide technical expertise in support of the efforts of the Government to pursue an integrated border management approach, with emphasis on state capacity-building, and underlines the need for coordinated international support for Government efforts in this area; requests the United Nations country team, and calls upon all actors, to complement security and development operations undertaken by the Government of Haiti with the support of MINUSTAH; condemns any attack against personnel or facilities from MINUSTAH and demands that no acts of intimidation or violence be directed against the United Nations and associated personnel or facilities or other actors engaged in humanitarian, development or peacekeeping work; requests MINUSTAH to continue to pursue its community violence reduction approach; strongly condemns the grave violations against children affected by armed violence, as well as widespread rape and other sexual abuse of girls. (Adopted unanimously, 5993rd meeting, 14 Oct. 2008)

UNAMA

See: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

UNAMI

See: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

UNAMID

See: AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

UNDOF

See: UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UNFICYP

See: UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

UNIFIL

See: UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

UNIOSIL

See: UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

UNIPSIL

See: UN INTEGRATED PEACEBUILDING OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

UNITED STATES–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES

UNMEE

See: UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

UNMIK

See: UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

UNMIL

See: UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

UNMIN

See: UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

UNMIS

See: UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

UNMIT

See: UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

UNOCI

See: UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

UNOMIG

See: UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

See *also*: UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

Reports

S/2008/45 Report of the Secretary-General on the status and progress of the negotiations on Western Sahara. Issued: 25 Jan. 2008.

S/2008/251 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara. Issued: 14 Apr. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/221 Letter, 3 Apr. 2008, from Morocco. Refers to allegations by Algeria and POLISARIO of human rights violations by Morocco against indigenous peoples of the Western Sahara region and provides clarifications on actions undertaken to advance human rights in the Kingdom and in Western Sahara.

S/2008/230 Letter, 3 Apr. 2008, from Morocco. Refers to the situation and living conditions of the people of Western Sahara in the Tindouf camps in Algeria and calls for the identification and census of the people living in the camps by the UNHCR and WFP.

S/2008/241 Letter, 11 Apr. 2008, from South Africa. Transmits letter from the representative of the Frente Polisario dated 10 Apr. 2008 expressing the its view regarding the round of negotiations with Morocco concluded in Manhasset on 18 Mar. 2008 on the Western Sahara question.

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

S/2008/348 Letter, 27 May 2008, from Morocco. Reports that from 19 to 22 May 2008, the Frente Popular para la Liberación de Saguía el Hamra y de Río de Oro (POLISARIO), allegedly encouraged and supported by Algeria, marshalled troops and held political demonstrations in the Tifariti zone east of the Berm in breach of the authority of the Security Council and in a premeditated effort to obstruct the negotiation process.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/284 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5884 (30 Apr. 2008) Spain.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5870 (21 Apr. 2008).

S/PV.5884 (30 Apr. 2008).

At the 5884th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/284 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1813 (2008).

Resolutions

S/RES/1813(2008) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Reaffirms the need for full respect of the military agreements reached with MINURSO with regard to the ceasefire; calls upon the parties to continue negotiations under the auspices of the Secretary-General; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Security Council informed on a regular basis on the status and progress of these negotiations under his auspices; urges Member States to provide voluntary contributions to fund Confidence Building Measures; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 30 Apr. 2009; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with the UN zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5884th meeting, 30 Apr. 2008)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS

Reports

S/2008/622 Women and peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 25 Sept. 2008.

General documents

S/2008/364 Letter, 4 June 2008, from the United States. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council debate on "women and peace and security: sexual violence in situations of armed conflict", to be held on 19 June 2008.

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

S/2008/402 Letter, 16 June 2008, from the United Kingdom. Transmits summary report of the Wilton Park conference on the theme "Women targeted or affected by armed conflict: what role for military peacekeepers?" organized by the UN Development Fund for Women, UN Action Against Sexual Violence in Conflict and the Department of Peacekeeping Operations with the assistance of the Governments of Canada and the United Kingdom.

S/2008/655 Letter, 15 Oct. 2008, from China. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council meeting on "Women and peace and security", to be held on 29 Oct. 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/403 Draft resolution [on acts of sexual violence against civilians in armed conflicts] / Armenia, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Canada, Chile, Costa Rica, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Romania, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Republic of Tanzania and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/39 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 6005th meeting, 29 Oct. 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Women and peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Remains concerned about the under-representation of women at all stages of a peace process and in peacebuilding; urges Member States, international, regional and sub-regional organisations to take measures to increase the participation of women in conflict prevention, conflict resolution and peacebuilding and to strengthen the role of women as decision-makers in these areas; condemns all violations of international law committed against women and girls during and after armed conflicts; urges the complete cessation by all parties of such acts with immediate effect, and also urges Member States to bring to justice those responsible for crimes of this nature.

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5916 (19 June 2008) Afghanistan, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Benin, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Ecuador, El Salvador, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Ghana, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Jamaica, Japan, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Liberia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Mexico, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Romania, Rwanda, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tonga, Tunisia and the United Republic of Tanzania.

List of countries requesting invitation to participate in the discussion corrected by S/PV.5916/Corr.1.

S/PV.5916(Resumption 1) (19 June 2008) Mauritania and San Marino.

S/PV.5916/Corr.1 (19 June 2008).

Corrects list of countries requesting invitation to participate in the discussion.

S/PV.6005 (29 Oct. 2008) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Finland, Germany, Ghana, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Morocco, Myanmar, Norway, the Philippines, Portugal, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Swaziland, Sweden, Switzerland, Uganda and the United Arab Emirates.

S/PV.6005(Resumption 1) (29 Oct. 2008) Denmark and Tonga.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5916 (19 June 2008).

List of countries requesting invitation to participate in the discussion corrected by S/PV.5916/Corr.1.

S/PV.5916(Resumption 1) (19 June 2008).

At the 5916th meeting, draft resolution S/2008/403 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1820 (2008).

S/PV.5916/Corr.1 (19 June 2008).

Corrects list of countries requesting invitation to participate in the discussion.

S/PV.6005 (29 Oct. 2008).

S/PV.6005(Resumption 1) (29 Oct. 2008).

At the 6005th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Women and peace and security" S/PRST/2008/39.

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1820(2008) [Acts of sexual violence against civilians in armed conflicts].

Demands the immediate and complete cessation by all parties to armed conflict of all acts of sexual violence against civilians with immediate effect; stresses the need for the exclusion of sexual violence crimes from amnesty provisions in the context of conflict resolution processes; affirms its intention to take into consideration the appropriateness of targeted and graduated measures against parties to situations of armed conflict who commit rape and other forms of sexual violence against women and girls in situations of armed conflict; requests the Secretary-General to continue and strengthen efforts to implement the policy of zero tolerance of sexual exploitation and abuse in UN peacekeeping operations and urges troop and police contributing countries to take appropriate preventative action; stresses the important role the Peacebuilding Commission can play by including in its advice and recommendations for post-conflict peacebuilding strategies ways to address sexual violence committed during and in the aftermath of armed conflict; also requests the Secretary-General to submit a report to the Council by 30 June 2009 on the implementation of this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5916th meeting, 19 June 2008)

ZIMBABWE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS

General documents

S/2008/407 Letter, 18 June 2008, from Belgium. Requests that a senior official of the Secretariat brief Member States on the Situation in Zimbabwe.

S/2008/452 Letter, 10 July 2008, from the African Union. Transmits resolution (Assembly/AU/Res.1(XI)) concerning the situation in Zimbabwe adopted by the Assembly of Heads of State and Government of the African Union during its 11th ordinary session, held in Sharm el Sheikh, Egypt, 30 June-1 July 2008.

Draft resolutions

S/2008/447 Draft resolution [on the direct or indirect supply, sale or transfer of arms and related material to Zimbabwe].

The draft resolution was not adopted due to the negative vote of permanent members of the Council (China and the Russian Federation).

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/23 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5921st meeting, 23 June 2008, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Peace and security in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the campaign of violence against the political opposition ahead of the 2nd round of the presidential elections scheduled for 27 June and the actions of the Government of Zimbabwe that have denied its political opponents the right to campaign freely; notes that the results of the 29 Mar. 2008 elections must be respected; calls on the Zimbabwean to cooperate fully with all efforts aimed at finding a peaceful way forward through dialogue between the parties and the Government to allow humanitarian organizations to resume their services; the Council will continue to monitor the situation and requests the Secretary-General to report on ongoing regional and international efforts to resolve the crisis.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5919 (23 June 2008) Zimbabwe.

S/PV.5921 (23 June 2008) Zimbabwe.

S/PV.5933 (15 July 2008) Angola, Australia, Canada, Liberia, New Zealand, the Netherlands, Sierra Leone, the United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5919 (23 June 2008).

S/PV.5921 (23 June 2008).

At the 5921st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Peace and security in Africa":
S/PRST/2008/23.

S/PV.5933 (15 July 2008).

At the 5933rd meeting, draft resolution S/2008/447 was not adopted (9-5-1) due to the negative vote of permanent members of the Council (China and Russian Federation).

INDEX TO SPEECHES

NOTE

The Security Council, under article 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, invites "members of the Secretariat or other persons, whom it considers competent for the purpose, to supply it with information or to give other assistance in examining matters within its competence".

In such cases, a triple asterisk (***) appears in place of the corporate name/ country affiliation in each section of the Index to Speeches.

This page intentionally left blank

Afghanistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Spanta, Rangin Dadfar – S/PV.5930
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.6034
PEACEBUILDING
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.6034
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Spanta, Rangin Dadfar – S/PV.5930
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5851
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

African Union

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Mungwa, Alice – S/PV.5924
SOMALIA SITUATION
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5837;
S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5933

African Union. Commission. Chairperson

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5868

African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security

SOMALIA SITUATION
Lamamra, Ramtane – S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lamamra, Ramtane – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

African Union. Special Envoy for the Inter-Sudanese Peace Talks on the Conflict in Darfur

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.5922
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.5922

African Union-United Nations Special Representative for Darfur

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5872
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5872

Albania

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Neritani, Adrian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Neritani, Adrian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Algeria

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ouyahia, Ahmed – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Benmehidi, Mourad – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ouyahia, Ahmed – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Benmehidi, Mourad – S/PV.6034

Angola

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de –
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de –
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Antonio, Tete – S/PV.5933

Argentina

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Armenia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Australia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Windsor, David Anthony – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6034
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6034
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.6015
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5958
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5958
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5916;
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Austria

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mayr-Harting, Thomas – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Ebner, Christian – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Mayr-Harting, Thomas – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Ebner, Christian – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ebner, Christian – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Azerbaijan

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mehdiyev, Agshin – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Mehdiyev, Agshin – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Bangladesh

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Islam, Tariq Ariful – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5895(Resumption1); S/PV.5997
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Belarus

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Petkevich, Natalia – S/PV.6005

Belgium

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5930
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5994
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5851
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5894
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
CHAD–SUDAN
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5936
Michel, Charles – S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5988

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Belgium (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5979
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Roelants de Stappers, William – S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Roelants de Stappers, William – S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5823
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5839
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859
PEACEBUILDING
Chastel, Olivier – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859
TERRORISM
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5823

Belgium (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5930
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5994
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5905
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6005
Michel, Charles – S/PV.5916
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5933

Benin

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5881
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Bolivia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Siles Alvarado, Hugo – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Bosnia and Herzegovina

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Colakovic, Mirsada – S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Alkalaj, Sven – S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Colakovic, Mirsada – S/PV.6041
TERRORISM
Alkalaj, Sven – S/PV.6034
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Prica, Milos – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers.

Chairman

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.6033
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5894
PEACEBUILDING
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5895

Botswana. Vice-President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Merafhe, Mompoti – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Merafhe, Mompoti – S/PV.5868

Brazil

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5860
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos – S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Fontoura, Paulo Roberto Tarrisse da – S/PV.5958
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5968
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Fontoura, Paulo Roberto Tarrisse da – S/PV.5958
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Burkina Faso

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028

Burkina Faso (continued)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6033
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5894
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5915
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980
CHAD–SUDAN
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5953
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5952
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5853
PALESTINE QUESTION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983
PEACEBUILDING
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5997
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5868

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Burkina Faso (continued)

RWANDA SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041

SMALL ARMS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6046
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6020

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Koudougou, Bonaventure – S/PV.5905

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983

TERRORISM
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6034
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6015

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5968

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5949

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5843

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6025

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5884

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832
Koudougou, Bonaventure – S/PV.5905

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6055

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5938

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5884

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5916
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6005

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5933

Burundi

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Simvura, Bernadette – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Burundi (continued)

BURUNDI SITUATION
Nsanze, Augustin – S/PV.5897; S/PV.5966;
S/PV.6037

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Simvura, Bernadette – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Canada

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
McNee, John – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
McNee, John – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
McNee, John – S/PV.5898

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
McNee, John – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

SMALL ARMS
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

TERRORISM
McNee, John – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
McNee, John – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Central African Republic

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042

CHAD SITUATION
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042

Chad

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

CHAD–SUDAN
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.6029

CHAD SITUATION
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

Chile

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Chile (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Fuentealba, Renan – S/PV.6017
PEACEBUILDING
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

China

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Wang, Yi – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5922
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
La, Yifan – S/PV.6033
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5894
CHAD–SUDAN
La, Yifan – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5834
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
La, Yifan – S/PV.6024
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5924
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
La, Yifan – S/PV.6033
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
La, Yifan – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5979
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5904
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5904
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
La, Yifan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
La, Yifan – S/PV.5917
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5839

China (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
La, Yifan – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Kang, Yong – S/PV.6036
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5973
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5895
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Wang, Yi – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
He, Yafei – S/PV.6046
La, Yifan – S/PV.5902
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6026
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
La, Yifan – S/PV.5905
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5922
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
La, Yifan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
La, Yifan – S/PV.5917
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
La, Yifan – S/PV.5905
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

China (continued)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
La, Yifan – S/PV.6024
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
La, Yifan – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5916
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5933

Colombia

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Montoya Pedroza, Jairo – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Montoya Pedroza, Jairo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Congo

SMALL ARMS
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Omatuku, Philomene – S/PV.5916

**Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Costa Rica

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5851
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
BURUNDI SITUATION
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6037
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5839
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5952
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Ballesteros, Jorge – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5979;
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Ballesteros, Jorge – S/PV.6016
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5910
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5839
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5886
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6036

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Costa Rica (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5997
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6041
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928
SMALL ARMS
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5905
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6008;
S/PV.6028
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5855
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Ballester, Jorge – S/PV.6016
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5910
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5851
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5905
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6008
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5884

Costa Rica (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5916
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5933

Costa Rica. President

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Arias Sánchez, Oscar – S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
Arias Sánchez, Oscar – S/PV.6034

Côte d'Ivoire

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Baïly-Niagri, Guillaume – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Côte d'Ivoire. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gbagbo, Laurent – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Gbagbo, Laurent – S/PV.5868

**Council of the European Union. Secretary-General
and High Representative for the Common Foreign
Security Policy**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980
CHAD SITUATION
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980

Croatia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6028
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5947
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5922
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5924
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033;
S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Croatia (continued)

GEORGIA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5969
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5961

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5988

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6017

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

IRAQ SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5823
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5949

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Jandrokoviãc, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5938

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5848

PALESTINE QUESTION
Jandrokoviãc, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940

PEACEBUILDING
Jandrokoviãc, Gordan – S/PV.5895
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5997

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5868

RWANDA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6041

SMALL ARMS
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6020

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6028
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5922

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Jandrokoviãc, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940

TERRORISM
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5968

Croatia (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5823
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5949

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5843

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5905

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5938

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.6005

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5933

Croatia. Prime Minister

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Sanader, Ivo – S/PV.5979

SOMALIA SITUATION
Sanader, Ivo – S/PV.6046

Croatia. Vice-Prime Minister

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kosor, Jadranka – S/PV.5916

Cuba

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

TERRORISM
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.6015
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.5886

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5968

Democratic Republic of the Congo

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.6024
Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis – S/PV.6055

Democratic Republic of the Congo (continued)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.6024
Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis – S/PV.6055

Democratic Republic of the Congo. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kabila, Joseph – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Kabila, Joseph – S/PV.5868

Denmark

SOMALIA SITUATION
Staur, Carsten – S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Staur, Carsten – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Djibouti. President

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Guelleh, Ismail Omar – S/PV.6000

Djibouti. Prime Minister

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Dileita, Dileita Mohamed – S/PV.5924

Ecuador

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Espinosa, María Fernanda –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Morejon, Diego – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Espinosa, María Fernanda –
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Morejon, Diego – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Espinosa, María Fernanda –
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Espinosa, María Fernanda –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Egypt

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Hassan, Ibrahim Ali – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Edrees, Mohamed Fathi – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Gendi, Soha – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Hassan, Ibrahim Ali – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah – S/PV.6046

Egypt (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

El Salvador

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1);
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.5997
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Eritrea

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Desta, Araya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Desta, Araya – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Desta, Araya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Ethiopia. Prime Minister

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Zenawi, Meles – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Zenawi, Meles – S/PV.5868

European Union

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5851
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5894
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5936
IRAQ SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6016
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5886
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5851

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6005

Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process

BURUNDI SITUATION
Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) – S/PV.6037

Finland

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lintonen, Kirsti – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

France

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5907
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5947
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6042
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5834
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024;
S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033;
S/PV.6041
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5979
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.6034
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6017

France (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904;
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.6059
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5848
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973;
S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5997
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020;
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5905
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

France (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5905
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024;
S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5938
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6005
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5916
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5933

Gabon

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gondjout, Laure Olga – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Gondjout, Laure Olga – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Georgia

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Tsiskarashvili, Shalva – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
GEORGIA SITUATION
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
PEACEBUILDING
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Germany

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Ney, Martin – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.6046
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Ney, Martin – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5994

Germany (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Ney, Martin – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ghana

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5916;
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Greece

SOMALIA SITUATION
Tassoulas, Konstantinos – S/PV.6046

Guatemala

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto – S/PV.5881
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Guinea

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Zoumanigui, Paul Goa – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Guinea-Bissau

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Cabral, Alfredo Lopes – S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925;
S/PV.5988
PEACEBUILDING
Cabral, Alfredo Lopes – S/PV.5997

**High Representative for the Implementation of the
Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894

Holy See

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Migliore, Celestino – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Honduras

- PEACEBUILDING
 - Reina Idiaquez, Jorge Arturo – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
- SMALL ARMS
 - Reina Idiaquez, Jorge Arturo – S/PV.5881

IBRD. Senior Vice-President of External Affairs

- PEACEBUILDING
 - Muasher, Marwan – S/PV.5895

Iceland

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
- PALESTINE QUESTION
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
- SMALL ARMS
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5968
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

IMO

- SOMALIA SITUATION
 - Mitropoulos, E.E. – S/PV.6020

India

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
 - Ahamed, E. – S/PV.6034
 - Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5938
- PEACEBUILDING
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
- SOMALIA SITUATION
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.6046
- TERRORISM
 - Ahamed, E. – S/PV.6034
 - Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5938

Indonesia

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5930
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994

Indonesia (continued)

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
 - Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5868
- AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
- BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
- CHAD–SUDAN
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6029
- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5936
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5834
- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5898
- DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6024
- DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6000
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6033
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6041
- GEORGIA SITUATION
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5969
- GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5988
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
 - Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5979
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5904
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5904
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041
- IRAQ SITUATION
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
- KOSOVO (SERBIA)
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6025
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
 - Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983
- NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5938
- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5981
- PALESTINE QUESTION
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
 - Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983
- PEACEBUILDING
 - Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5895
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5997
- REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
 - Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5868

Indonesia (continued)

RWANDA SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041

SMALL ARMS
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5987; S/PV.6026;
S/PV.6046

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983

TERRORISM
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5968

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5930
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5851

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5843

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6025
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5905
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6024

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5938

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5933

International Criminal Court. Prosecutor

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.6028

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5905; S/PV.6028

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5905

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda.

President

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

RWANDA SITUATION
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda.

Prosecutor

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

RWANDA SITUATION
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.

President

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5904
Robinson, Patrick – S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5904
Robinson, Patrick – S/PV.6041

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.

Prosecutor

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Iran (Islamic Republic of)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5848

PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

TERRORISM
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5855

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Iraq

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

IRAQ SITUATION
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Zebari, Hoshyar – S/PV.5910; S/PV.6059

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iraq (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Zebari, Hoshiyar – S/PV.6059
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ireland

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kavanagh, John Paul – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kavanagh, John Paul – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Israel

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Eilon Shahar, Meirav – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Eilon Shahar, Meirav – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5967
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5967
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Weissbrod , Amir – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Eilon Shahar, Meirav – S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
SMALL ARMS
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5855
Eilon Shahar, Meirav – S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Weissbrod , Amir – S/PV.6015
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5967

Israel (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Italy

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5907; S/PV.5930
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5922
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5894
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Craxi, Vittorio – S/PV.5834
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5924
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952;
S/PV.5953
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Frattoni, Franco – S/PV.5979
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5904
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5904
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6059
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6016

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Italy (continued)

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6025
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Frattini, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6036
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
Frattini, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5895
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6026;
S/PV.6046
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5987
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Frattini, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5855
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5964; S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5878
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5930
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5843

Italy (continued)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5917
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6005
Vincenzo, Scotti – S/PV.5916
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5933

Italy. Prime Minister

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5868

Jamaica

SMALL ARMS
Wolfe, Raymond – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Japan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5889
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5834;
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Okuda, Norihiro – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5889;
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5938
PALESTINE QUESTION
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5895(Resumption1);
S/PV.5916
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Japan (continued)

SMALL ARMS
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Nishimura, Atsuko – S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Kodera, Jiro – S/PV.5855
Okuda, Norihiro – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Sumi, Shigeki – S/PV.6015
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5916;
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Jordan

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5968

Kazakhstan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Alzhanova, Aida – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Kenya

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.5881
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Kosovo (Serbia)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Sejdiu, Fatmir – S/PV.5917
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Sejdiu, Fatmir – S/PV.5917

League of Arab States

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5924
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060

League of Arab States. Secretary-General

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983

Lebanon

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5863; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047;
S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Lebanon (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5967

Lesotho

SMALL ARMS
Maema, Lebohang Fine – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Liberia

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Barnes, Milton Nathaniel – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5916

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5977
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5930
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5947
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6033
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5894
CHAD–SUDAN
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5834
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6024
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6000
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5924
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6033
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5839
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.6041
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5952
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.6017
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6025
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5839
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940
PEACEBUILDING
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5997
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6008; S/PV.6028
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5905
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940
TERRORISM
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5843

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya (continued)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6025
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.6008
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6024
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6005
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5916
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5933

Liechtenstein

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Fritsche, Claudia – S/PV.5916
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6005

Malawi

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson –
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Malaysia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5958

Mauritania

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ould Hadrami, Abderrahim – S/PV.5960
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ould Hadrami, Abderrahim –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Mexico

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5834
Rodríguez Sifuentes, Emma –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6017;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5881
TERRORISM
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5968
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Roviroso, Socorro – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Morocco

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Multinational Force in Iraq

IRAQ SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.6016
Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States) – S/PV.5949
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.6016
Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States) – S/PV.5949

Myanmar

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5854

Myanmar (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lwin, Wunna Maung – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Swe, Than – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Nepal

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Acharya, Madhu Raman –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5825; S/PV.5938;
S/PV.6013

Netherlands

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5994
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5997
Verhagen, Maxime – S/PV.5895
SMALL ARMS
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5930
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

New Zealand

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5843
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5843
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5958
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

NGO Working Group on Women, Peace and Security. Coordinator

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Taylor, Sarah – S/PV.6005

Nicaragua

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Castellón Duarte, Mario H. –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Hermida Castillo, Jamie – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Nigeria

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Maduekwe, Ojo – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Akindele, Lawrence Olayiwola –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Maduekwe, Ojo – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole –
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Norway

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5930
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6017
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5997
SOMALIA SITUATION
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5930
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5994
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe

GEORGIA SITUATION
Lintonen, Kirsti (Finland) – S/PV.5952

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Stubb, Alexander (Finland) – S/PV.5982

Organization of the Islamic Conference

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) –
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) –
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Pacific Islands Forum

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Utoikamanu, Fekitamoeloa (Tonga) –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Pakistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5994
Qureshi, Shah Mehmood – S/PV.5930
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Pakistan (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5994
Qureshi, Shah Mehmood – S/PV.5930

Palestine

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Palestinian Authority. President

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983

Panama

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5851
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5930
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5894
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5924
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5839
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6041
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6033
GEORGIA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5988

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Panama (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5904
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5904
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6016
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5823
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910;
S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5895
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5855
Jácome, Angélica – S/PV.6015
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6016
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5823
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910;
S/PV.5949

Panama (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5851
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5917
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5916
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5933

Panama. President

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Torrijos, Martín – S/PV.5979

Panama. Vice-President

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lewis-Navarro, Samuel – S/PV.5834
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Lewis-Navarro, Samuel – S/PV.6017

Papua New Guinea

PEACEBUILDING
Aisi, Robert Guba – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Peru

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5936
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Philippines

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Gatan, Leslie B. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Philippines (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Cato, Elmer G. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6005

Poland

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Herczyński, Paweł – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Portugal

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Lobo, Jorge de Mesquita – S/PV.5958
Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Lobo, Jorge de Mesquita – S/PV.5958
Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Qatar

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5886

Republic of Korea

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5851
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kim, Bong-Hyun – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Park, In-kook – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Kim, Bong-Hyun – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Park, In-kook – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Park, In-kook – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5851

Republic of Korea (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Park, In-kook – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Rio Group

TERRORISM
Heller, Claude (Mexico) – S/PV.5855

Russian Federation

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5922
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5834
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6024
DISARMAMENT
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6033
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952;
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Iakovenko, Aleksandr – S/PV.5979
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5904
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5904
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6025

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Russian Federation (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5863
Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045
Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983
PEACEBUILDING
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5895
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.6026
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.6020
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5922
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5905
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045
Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983
TERRORISM
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5843
UN SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6024

Russian Federation (continued)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5938
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Safronkov, Vladimir K. – S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5933
Rwanda
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Museminali, Rosemary – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ndabarasa, Alfred – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Karugarama, Tharcisse – S/PV.6041
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5904
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Museminali, Rosemary – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
RWANDA SITUATION
Karugarama, Tharcisse – S/PV.6041
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5904
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

San Marino

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Bodini, Daniele D. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Saudi Arabia

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824
Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824
Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824
Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983

Senegal

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Serbia

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5894
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
PEACEBUILDING
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Serbia. President

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5917

Sierra Leone

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5895
Minah, Vandi – S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5948

Singapore

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Cheok, Kevin – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Slovakia

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5889
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5889
PEACEBUILDING
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5968

Slovenia

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5834

Slovenia (continued)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5904
PEACEBUILDING
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5916

Somalia

SOMALIA SITUATION
Duale, Elmi Ahmed – S/PV.5837; S/PV.5858;
S/PV.6020
Jengeli, Ali Ahmed Jama – S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046

Somalia. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf – S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf – S/PV.5868

South Africa

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5851;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Merwe, Susan van der – S/PV.5889
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6033
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5894
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5834;
S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6018;
S/PV.6055
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6024
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5924;
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5839;
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

South Africa (continued)

GEORGIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5969
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5952

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5988

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5979
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6017
Merwe, Susan van der – S/PV.5889
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6034

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Laheer, Zaheer – S/PV.5904
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Laheer, Zaheer – S/PV.5904
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041

IRAQ SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5823
Laheer, Zaheer – S/PV.6016
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5949
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5910

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5839;
S/PV.5944
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6025

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5938

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5848
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5886

PALESTINE QUESTION
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

PEACEBUILDING
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5997
Lekota, Mosiuoa Gerard Patrick – S/PV.5895

RWANDA SITUATION
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041

SMALL ARMS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5842;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5902

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5905

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

South Africa (continued)

TERRORISM
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6015
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5886
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6034

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5968

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5823
Laheer, Zaheer – S/PV.6016
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5949

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5851;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5843

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5944
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6025

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5905

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6018;
S/PV.6055
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6024

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5938

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5884

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5916
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6005

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5933

Spain

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
De Palacio España, Iñigo – S/PV.5851

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034

PEACEBUILDING
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel – S/PV.5895

TERRORISM
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6034

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
De Palacio España, Iñigo – S/PV.5851

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

**Special Representative of the Secretary-General in
the Republic of the Congo**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Doss, Alan – S/PV.6024

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Sri Lanka

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kariyawasam, Prasad – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Palihakkara, H.M.G.S. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Kariyawasam, Prasad – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Palihakkara, H.M.G.S. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Sudan

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ismail, Mustafa Osman – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ismail, Mustafa Osman – S/PV.5868
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Swaziland

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Sithole, Majozi – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Sithole, Majozi – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Nhleko, Joel – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Sweden

SOMALIA SITUATION
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Switzerland

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6015
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5968

Switzerland (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Syrian Arab Republic

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Adi, Mazen – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
SMALL ARMS
Hallak, Abdullah – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
Adi, Mazen – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Thailand

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Punkrasin, Chirachai – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Timor-Leste

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5958
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5958
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5843

Tonga

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Tupouniua, Mahe U.S. – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Tupouniua, Mahe U.S. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Tunisia

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mansour, Habib – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Turkey

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Turkey (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930

Uganda

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Lukwiya, Benedict – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5858
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5936
GEORGIA SITUATION
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
SOMALIA SITUATION
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5858
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873
PALESTINE QUESTION
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873
SOMALIA SITUATION
Menkerios, Haile – S/PV.6020
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Rule of Law and Security Institutions

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Titov, Dmitry – S/PV.5887
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
Titov, Dmitry – S/PV.5887

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

UN. Controller

IRAQ SITUATION
Sach, Warren – S/PV.5910

UN. Department for Field Support. Under-Secretary-General

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Malcorra, Susana – S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Malcorra, Susana – S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054

UN. Department of Peacekeeping Operations. Asia and Middle East Division. Director

GEORGIA SITUATION
Weisbrod-Weber, Wolfgang – S/PV.5969
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
Weisbrod-Weber, Wolfgang – S/PV.5969

UN. Department of Political Affairs. Africa I Division. Director

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Honwana, João – S/PV.5924

UN. Department of Political Affairs. Africa II Division. Director

SOMALIA SITUATION
Zenenga, Raisedon – S/PV.6020

UN. Department of Political Affairs. Americas and Europe Division. Director

GEORGIA SITUATION
Spehar, Elizabeth – S/PV.5969

UN. Department of Political Affairs. Asia and Pacific Division. Director

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927
PALESTINE QUESTION
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927

UN. Deputy Secretary-General

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5929
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5916

UN. Deputy to the High Representative for Disarmament Affairs

SMALL ARMS
Hoppe, Hannelore – S/PV.5881

**UN. General Assembly (62nd sess. : 2007-2008).
President**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kerim, Srgjan (The former Yugoslav Republic of
Macedonia) – S/PV.5916
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kerim, Srgjan (The former Yugoslav Republic of
Macedonia) – S/PV.5916

UN. Group of Arab States

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940

UN. Group of Nordic Countries

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. (Iceland) – S/PV.5834
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. (Iceland) –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Duarte, Sérgio de Queiroz – S/PV.6017

**UN. Independent Panel on the Safety and Security
of United Nations staff worldwide. Chair**

PEACEBUILDING
Brahimi, Lakhdar – S/PV.5895

**UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Conventional Arms Branch. Chief**

SMALL ARMS
Prins, Daniel – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

**UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Burundi
Configuration. Chairman**

BURUNDI SITUATION
Lidén, Anders (Sweden) – S/PV.6037
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5897
Strom, Ulla (Sweden) – S/PV.5966

**UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Central African
Republic Configuration. Chair**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6027

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chairman

PEACEBUILDING
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5997

**UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Guinea-Bissau
Configuration. Chairperson**

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro (Brazil) – S/PV.5925;
S/PV.5988

**UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Sierra Leone
Configuration. Chairman**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5887
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5887

**UN. Representative of the Secretary-General and
Head of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support
Office in the Central African Republic**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Fall, François Lonsény – S/PV.6027

**UN. Representative of the Secretary-General and
Head of the United Nations Post-Conflict Peace
Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau**

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Omoriegbe, Shola – S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925

UN. Secretary-General

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5868
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5889
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5936
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5839
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5889; S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5868
SOMALIA SITUATION
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.6034
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5968
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5917
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5916

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5932
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5908

**UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
(continued)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5890
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5818
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054; S/PV.6054
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6021
BURUNDI SITUATION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6037; S/PV.6056
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5876
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5880
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6014
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913
CHAD SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
CYPRUS QUESTION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6038
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5971
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5911
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5869
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5836
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5861
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5828
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6056
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6018
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006
DISARMAMENT
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5955
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5877
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6000
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5838
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5829
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5883

**UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
(continued)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6021
GEORGIA SITUATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5961
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5866
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5992
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5852
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6058
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5995
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5993
ICJ–MEMBERS
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6011; S/PV.6012
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6017
Compaoré, Blaise (Burkina Faso. President) – S/PV.5979
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5903
Mesic, Stipe (Croatia. President) – S/PV.6034
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5890
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) – S/PV.5841
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5937
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
IRAQ SITUATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5950
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5910
KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5831
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) – S/PV.5841
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6025
LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6048
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5867
LIBERIA SITUATION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6051
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5985
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5914
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6039; S/PV.6048; S/PV.6060
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5901; S/PV.5926
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5896
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5885
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5938
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5941

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President (continued)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5955
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5877

PALESTINE QUESTION
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6060

RWANDA SITUATION
Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5937
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5931

SOMALIA SITUATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5957
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6050
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5970
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5902
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5879
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5893
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6019
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6009

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5818
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054; S/PV.6054
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5912; S/PV.5923
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5882
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5891
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5996

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6060

TERRORISM
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5856
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5962; S/PV.5964
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5978
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5903
Mesic, Stipe (Croatia. President) – S/PV.6034
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6015

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5833; S/PV.5844
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5959

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5950
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5910

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5932
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5994

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6039
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5926

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5844
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5959

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6025

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President (continued)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5867

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5838
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5829
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5883

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5985
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5914

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5923
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5882
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5992

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5820
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5880
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6014
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5861
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5828
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6056
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6018
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6038
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5869

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5938
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5941

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5993

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5921

UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on Documentation and Other Procedural Questions. Chairman

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Chairman

SOMALIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.6043
RWANDA SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities. Chairman

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Chairman

TERRORISM
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.5886

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Executive Directorate

TERRORISM
Smith, Mike (Australia) – S/PV.5855

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Chairman

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Chairman

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Chairman

DISARMAMENT
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5973
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973; S/PV.6036; S/PV.6043
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5853

UN. Security Council Mission to Afghanistan, 2008. Head

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6031
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6031

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mayanja, Rachel N. – S/PV.6005

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on the International Compact with Iraq and Other Political Issues

IRAQ SITUATION
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5910
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5910

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of Security Council Resolution 1559 (2004)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Roed-Larsen, Terje – S/PV.5888; S/PV.6008

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5854

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
CHAD SITUATION
Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.6001
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.6001

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Afghanistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Eide, Kai – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Eide, Kai – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Children and Armed Conflict

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Coomaraswamy, Radhika – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq

IRAQ SITUATION
De Mistura, Staffan – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
De Mistura, Staffan – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Liberia and Coordinator of UN Operations

LIBERIA SITUATION
Loj, Ellen – S/PV.5864
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
Loj, Ellen – S/PV.5864

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Somalia

SOMALIA SITUATION
Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou – S/PV.5858; S/PV.5942

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5840
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5840

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in Sudan

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5956

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (continued)

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5956

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the United Nations Political Mission in Nepal

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Martin, Ian – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Martin, Ian – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Timor-Leste and Head of Mission

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Khare, Atul – S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Khare, Atul – S/PV.5958

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Holmes, John – S/PV.5930
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Holmes, John – S/PV.5845
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Holmes, John – S/PV.5872
CHAD–SUDAN
Holmes, John – S/PV.6029
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Holmes, John – S/PV.5898;
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Holmes, John – S/PV.5845
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846
PALESTINE QUESTION
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Holmes, John – S/PV.5872
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Holmes, John – S/PV.5930

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5851
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5892
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6003
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5892
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6003
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5843

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5843
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5832
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6005

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5868
GEORGIA SITUATION
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5988
IRAQ SITUATION
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
PALESTINE QUESTION
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5868
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5919

UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Alberdi, Ines – S/PV.6005

UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon. Commissioner

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bellemare, Daniel – S/PV.6047
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Bellemare, Daniel – S/PV.5863; S/PV.6047

UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5925

UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Former Division Commander.

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Cammaert, Patrick – S/PV.5916

UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899;
S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899;
S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899;
S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

UNICEF. Executive Director

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Veneman, Ann – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

United Arab Emirates

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

United Kingdom

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6028
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5981
CHAD–SUDAN
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5981
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5936
Sawers, John – S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Sawers, John – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6024
Sawers, John – S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
Sawers, John – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5924
Sawers, John – S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Sawers, John – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Kingdom (continued)

GEORGIA SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Sawers, John – S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5988

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Brown, Mark Malloch – S/PV.5979
Sawers, John – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

IRAQ SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
Sawers, John – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016; S/PV.6059

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6025
Sawers, John – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5938

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5909; S/PV.6036
Sawers, John – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5973

PALESTINE QUESTION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

PEACEBUILDING
Sawers, John – S/PV.5997

RWANDA SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6041

SMALL ARMS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION
Sawers, John – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6020

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6028
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5905
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

TERRORISM
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6015
Sawers, John – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Sawers, John – S/PV.5968

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Sawers, John – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Sawers, John – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5843

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6025
Sawers, John – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

United Kingdom (continued)

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
Sawers, John – S/PV.5981

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5905
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6024
Sawers, John – S/PV.6055

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5938

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6005
Scotland of Asthal, Patricia, Baroness – S/PV.5916

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Sawers, John – S/PV.5933

**United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth
Office**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

PALESTINE QUESTION
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

PEACEBUILDING
Miliband, David – S/PV.5895

SOMALIA SITUATION
Miliband, David – S/PV.6046

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

United Kingdom. Prime Minister

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Brown, J. Gordon – S/PV.5868

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Brown, J. Gordon – S/PV.5868

United Republic of Tanzania

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kafanabo, Joyce C. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Seruhere, Justine – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kafanabo, Joyce C. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5933

United Republic of Tanzania. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kikwete, Jakaya – S/PV.5868

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Kikwete, Jakaya – S/PV.5868

United States

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5868

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6028
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6003
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5947
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6033
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5894
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980
CHAD–SUDAN
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5936
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5951
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017;
S/PV.6034
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.6059
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6025
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5938

United States (continued)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5909;
S/PV.5973
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5853; S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5997
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6020
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6028
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6003
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5886
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6015
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.6034
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5843
UN SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6025
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN
SAHARA
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5884
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5938
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5933

Uruguay

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Cancela, José Luis – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Pi, Dianela – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
Alvarez, Gustavo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Cancela, José Luis – S/PV.5968

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.5886
Valero, Jorge – S/PV.6015

Viet Nam

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Pham, Binh Minh – S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6024
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5924
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.6000

Viet Nam (continued)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6041
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6034
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5878
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5944
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6025
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5886
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
PEACEBUILDING
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5895
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Pham, Binh Minh – S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020;
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
TERRORISM
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5843

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Viet Nam (continued)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5968
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2007-2008)
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.6007
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Bùi, Thắé Giang – S/PV.5878
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5843
- UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
Bùi, Thắé Giang – S/PV.5944
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6025
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5917
- UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
- UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6024
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
- ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5933

Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister

- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pham, Gia Khiem – S/PV.5936

Watchlist on Children and Armed Conflict

- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Becker, Jo – S/PV.5834

Watchlist on Children and Armed Conflict.

Steering Committee. Chairperson

- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hunt, Kathleen – S/PV.5936

Yemen

- SOMALIA SITUATION
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.6046

Zambia

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Shikapwasha, Ronnie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
- REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Shikapwasha, Ronnie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Zimbabwe

- ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Chidyausiku, Boniface G. – S/PV.5933

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Abbas, Mahmud (Palestinian Authority. President)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah (Egypt)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda (Palestine)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940

Acharya, Madhu Raman (Nepal)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5825; S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013

**Adada, Rodolphe (African Union-United Nations
Special Representative for Darfur)**

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5872
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5872

Adi, Mazen (Syrian Arab Republic)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Ahamed, E. (India)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034

Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf (Somalia. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868

**Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf (Somalia. President)
(continued)**

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Aisi, Robert Guba (Papua New Guinea)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Aitimova, Byrganym (Kazakhstan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Akindele, Lawrence Olayiwola (Nigeria)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Akram, Munir (Pakistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Al Bayati, Hamid (Iraq)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. (Jordan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Al-Habib, Eshagh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Al-Jarman, Ahmed (United Arab Emirates)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886

Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) (UN. Group of Arab States)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940

Al-Saidi, Abdullah (Yemen)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046

Alasania, Irakli (Georgia)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961;
S/PV.5969
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Alberdi, Ines (UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Ali, Hamidon (Malaysia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

Alkalaj, Sven (Bosnia and Herzegovina)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034

Allam-Mi, Mohamad (Chad)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

Alvarez, Gustavo (Uruguay)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Alzhanova, Aida (Kazakhstan)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Amil, Farukh (Pakistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994

Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) (Organization of the Islamic Conference)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Angelo, Victor da Silva (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042

Annabi, Hédi (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti)

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990

Antonio, Tete (Angola)

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Argüello, Jorge (Argentina)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) (continued)

GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on Documentation and Other Procedural Questions. Chairman)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.6043

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5830
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5830
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5836
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
S/PV.5838

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President) (continued)

KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5831
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5833; S/PV.5844
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5844
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
S/PV.5838
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5830

Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rica. President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034

Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rica) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017

Badji, Paul (Senegal)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Badji, Paul (Senegal) (UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Bailly-Niagri, Guillaume (Côte d'Ivoire)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Ballestero, Jorge (Costa Rica)

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016

Ban, Ki-moon (UN. Secretary-General)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5889

Ban, Ki-moon (UN. Secretary-General) (continued)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5889; S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Bangura, Zainab Hawa (Sierra Leone)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Banks, Rosemary (New Zealand)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843

Barnes, Milton Nathaniel (Liberia)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bassolé, Djibrill (Burkina Faso)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Baum, Andreas (Switzerland)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Becker, Jo (Watchlist on Children and Armed Conflict)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834

Belle, Olivier (Belgium)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Bellemare, Daniel (UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon. Commissioner)

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6047
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5863; S/PV.6047

Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba)

TERRORISM
S/PV.6015

**Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940

Benmehidi, Mourad (Algeria)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034

Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin (Congo)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Blum, Claudia (Colombia)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Bodini, Daniele D. (San Marino)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Brahimi, Lakhdar (UN. Independent Panel on the Safety and Security of United Nations staff worldwide. Chair)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Brammertz, Serge (International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto (Guatemala)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Brown, J. Gordon (United Kingdom. Prime Minister)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Brown, Mark Malloch (United Kingdom)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979

Bùi, Thấé Giang (Viet Nam)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944

Bùi, Thấé Giang (Viet Nam) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5937
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5937
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Burian, Peter (Slovakia)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Butagira, Francis K. (Uganda)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5858
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Buttenheim, Lisa (UN. Department of Political Affairs. Asia and Pacific Division. Director)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5927
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5927
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5927

Byron, Dennis (International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Cabral, Alfredo Lopes (Guinea-Bissau)

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925; S/PV.5988
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997

Cammaert, Patrick (UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Former Division Commander.)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Cancela, José Luis (Uruguay)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

Carmon, Daniel (Israel)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5967
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5967
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5847
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5847
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5967
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Castellón Duarte, Mario H. (Nicaragua)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Cato, Elmer G. (Philippines)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chabar, Hamid (Morocco)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Chastel, Olivier (Belgium)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Chávez, Luis Enrique (Peru)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Chen, Peijie (China)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904

Check, Kevin (Singapore)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Chevalier, Pierre (Belgium)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Chidyausiku, Boniface G. (Zimbabwe)

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

**Choi, Young-Jin (UN. Special Representative of
the Secretary-General and Head of the United
Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire)**

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6001
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.6001

Christian, Leslie (Ghana)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) (continued)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961;
S/PV.5969
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6026
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5861
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5852
TERRORISM
S/PV.5856
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5861

Cohen, Gilad (Israel)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5824(Resumption1)

Colakovic, Mirsada (Bosnia and Herzegovina)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041

Compaoré, Blaise (Burkina Faso. President) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979

Coomaraswamy, Radhika (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Children and Armed Conflict)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

Costa, Antonio Maria (UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director)

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5925

Costa, Zacarias Albano da (Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

Cotan, Imron (Indonesia)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Craxi, Vittorio (Italy)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834

Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5977

Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (continued)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Davide, Hilario G. (Philippines)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

De Mistura, Staffan (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016

De Palacio España, Iñigo (Spain)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851

DeLaurentis, Jeffrey (United States)

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Desta, Araya (Eritrea)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Detaille, Christine (Belgium)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6060
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6060

DiCarlo, Rosemary A. (United States)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041

DiCarlo, Rosemary A. (United States) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

Dileita, Dileita Mohamed (Djibouti. Prime Minister)

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924

Djédjé, Ilahiri A. (Côte d'Ivoire)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Dolgov, Konstantin K. (Russian Federation)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5973
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dolgov, Konstantin K. (Russian Federation)
(continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5922
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Doraiswami, Vikram (India)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Doss, Alan (Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the Republic of the Congo)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6024

Duale, Elmi Ahmed (Somalia)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5837; S/PV.5858; S/PV.6020

Duarte, Sérgio de Queiroz (UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017

Ebner, Christian (Austria)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Edrees, Mohamed Fathi (Egypt)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Ehouzou, Jean-Marie (Benin)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881

Eide, Kai (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Eilon Shahar, Meirav (Israel)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Eliasson, Jan (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832

Espinosa, María Fernanda (Ecuador)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)
(continued)**

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6008; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832; S/PV.6008
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

**Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (UN.
Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)**

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5818
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5828
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
S/PV.5829
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5818
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
S/PV.5829
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5820
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5828

**Fall, François Lonsény (UN. Representative of the
Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations
Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central
African Republic)**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6027

Fontoura, Paulo Roberto Tarrisse da (Brazil)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

Frattoni, Franco (Italy)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Fritsche, Claudia (Liechtenstein)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Frommelt, Günter Otto (Liechtenstein)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Fuentealba, Renan (Chile)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017

Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane (Senegal)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María (El Salvador)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1); S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.5997
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

**Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) (UN. Special
Adviser to the Secretary-General on the
International Compact with Iraq and Other
Political Issues)**

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) (UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on the International Compact with Iraq and Other Political Issues) (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5910

Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar)

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5854

García Moritán, Martín (Argentina)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Gatan, Leslie B. (Philippines)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Gbagbo, Laurent (Côte d'Ivoire. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Gendi, Soha (Egypt)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Gillerman, Dan (Israel)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940

Goledzinowski, Andrew (Australia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

Goledzinowski, Andrew (Australia) (continued)

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

Gondjout, Laure Olga (Gabon)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Gouider, Abdelrazag E. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Graham, Kirsty (New Zealand)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Grauls, Jan (Belgium)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Grauls, Jan (Belgium) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

**Grauls, Jan (UN. Peacebuilding Commission.
Central African Republic Configuration. Chair)**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6027

**Grauls, Jan (Belgium) (UN. Security Council (63rd
year : 2008). President)**

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5955
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5961
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5950
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5955
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5957
TERRORISM
S/PV.5962; S/PV.5964
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5959
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5950
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5959

**Grauls, Jan (Belgium) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban
and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.6043

**Grauls, Jan (Belgium) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Chairman)**

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6043
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.6043

**Grauls, Jan (Belgium) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of
Iran. Chairman)**

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973; S/PV.6036; S/PV.6043

Gucht, Karel de (Belgium)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

**Guéhenno, Jean-Marie (UN. Under-Secretary-
General for Peacekeeping Operations)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832; S/PV.5892
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832; S/PV.5892
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832

Guelleh, Ismail Omar (Djibouti. President)

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hallak, Abdullah (Syrian Arab Republic)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Hannesson, Hjálmar W. (Iceland)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Hannesson, Hjálmar W. (Iceland) (UN. Group of Nordic Countries)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Haroon, Abdullah Hussain (Pakistan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Hassan, Ibrahim Ali (Egypt)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

He, Yafei (China)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6045
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6045
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6045

Heller, Claude (Mexico)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Heller, Claude (Mexico) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Heller, Claude (Mexico) (Rio Group)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855

Herczyński, Pawel (Poland)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)

Hermida Castillo, Jamie (Nicaragua)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Hill, R. (Robert) (Australia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Hoang, Chi Trung (Viet Nam)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hoang, Chi Trung (Viet Nam) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6045
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6045
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6045
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024

**Holmes, John (UN. Under-Secretary-General for
Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief
Coordinator)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5845
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5872
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898; S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5845
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5846
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5846
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5872
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5846
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930

**Honwana, João (UN. Department of Political
Affairs. Africa I Division. Director)**

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924

**Hoppe, Hannelore (UN. Deputy to the High
Representative for Disarmament Affairs)**

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881

**Hunt, Kathleen (Watchlist on Children and Armed
Conflict. Steering Committee. Chairperson)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936

Hyseni, Skender (Kosovo (Serbia))

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Iakovenko, Aleksandr (Russian Federation)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979

Ileka, Atoki (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024

Ilkin, Baki (Turkey)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930

Islam, Tariq Ariful (Bangladesh)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Ismail, Mustafa Osman (Sudan)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ja'afari, Bashar (Syrian Arab Republic)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049

Jácome, Angélica (Panama)

TERRORISM
S/PV.6015

Jahan, Ismat (Bangladesh)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1); S/PV.5997
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Jallow, Hassan Bubacar (International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Jandrokoviâc, Gordan (Croatia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) (Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Jengeli, Ali Ahmed Jama (Somalia)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046

Jeremiâc, Vuk (Serbia)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Jeremiâc, Vuk (Serbia) (continued)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Jevremovic, Pavle (Serbia)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Johnston, Paul (United Kingdom)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843

Jurica, Neven (Croatia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6033;
S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Jurica, Neven (Croatia) (continued)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

**Jurica, Neven (Croatia) (UN. Security Council
(63rd year : 2008). President)**

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054; S/PV.6054
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.6037; S/PV.6056
CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.6038
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6056
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.6058
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6048
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.6051
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6039; S/PV.6048; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6060
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6050
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054; S/PV.6054

**Jurica, Neven (Croatia) (UN. Security Council
(63rd year : 2008). President) (continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.6039
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6056
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
S/PV.6038

**Jurica, Neven (Croatia) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman)**

TERRORISM
S/PV.5886

Juul, Mona (Norway)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Kabila, Joseph (Democratic Republic of the
Congo. President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Kafanabo, Joyce C. (United Republic of Tanzania)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5915

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) (continued)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5953
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.5853
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) (continued)

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN
SAHARA
S/PV.5884
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

**Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) (UN. Security
Council (63rd year : 2008). President)**

CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.5971
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5985
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5970
TERRORISM
S/PV.5978
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5985

**Kane, Angela (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for
Political Affairs)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5873
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5873
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5873

Kang, Yong (China)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.6036

Kariyawasam, Prasad (Sri Lanka)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Karugarama, Tharcisse (Rwanda)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041

Kavanagh, John Paul (Ireland)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kerim, Srgjan (The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia) (UN. General Assembly (62nd sess. : 2007-2008). President)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6003
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.6059
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6003
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (continued)

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (Multinational Force in Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5908
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5913
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5913
CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.5911
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5903
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5914
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5901; S/PV.5926
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5912; S/PV.5923
TERRORISM
S/PV.5903
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5910
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.5926
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5914
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD
S/PV.5913
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5923
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5921

Khare, Atul (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Timor-Leste and Head of Mission)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Khazae, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Kikwete, Jakaya (United Republic of Tanzania. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Kim, Bong-Hyun (Republic of Korea)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Kim, Hyun Chong (Republic of Korea)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851

King-Akerele, Olubanke (Liberia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Kleib, Hasan (Indonesia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025

Kleib, Hasan (Indonesia) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Klerk, Piet de (Netherlands)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5994
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Kodera, Jiro (Japan)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855

Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné (Central African Republic)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5976
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5976
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5976

Konaré, Alpha Oumar (African Union. Commission. Chairperson)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kosor, Jadranka (Croatia. Vice-Prime Minister)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Kouchner, Bernard (France)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980

Koudougou, Bonaventure (Burkina Faso)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Kubis, Ján (Slovakia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5889
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5889

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6018; S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823

**Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa)
(continued)**

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5842; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020;
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6018; S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

**Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (UN.
Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)**

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5876
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5880
CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.5869

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (UN.
Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)
(continued)**

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5877
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
S/PV.5883
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5866
LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5867
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5877
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5879
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5882
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5867
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
S/PV.5883
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5882
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5880
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
S/PV.5869

**Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (UN.
Security Council Committee Established pursuant
to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia.
Chairman)**

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6043

Kuzmin, Gennady V. (Russian Federation)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

La, Yifan (China)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5917
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902

La, Yifan (China) (continued)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Lacroix, Jean-Pierre (France)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5907
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Laher, Zaheer (South Africa)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Laher, Zaheer (South Africa) (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016

Lajcak, Miroslav (High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5894

Lamamra, Ramtane (African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6045
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6045
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6045

Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881

Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5983
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2007-2008)
S/PV.6007
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5932
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5935
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5941
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5931
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5935
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5932
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5935
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5941

Le Roy, Alain (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6003
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6003
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Lekota, Mosiuoa Gerard Patrick (South Africa)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Lewis-Navarro, Samuel (Panama. Vice-President)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Li, Junhua (China)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5827
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5827
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5827

Li, Kexin (China)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Lidén, Anders (Sweden)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Lidén, Anders (Sweden) (UN. Peacebuilding
Commission. Burundi Configuration. Chairman)**

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.6037

Lintonen, Kirsti (Finland)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Lintonen, Kirsti (Finland) (Organization for
Security and Co-operation in Europe)**

GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952

Lisson, Frances Mary (Australia)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886

Liu, Zhenmin (China)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898

Liu, Zhenmin (China) (continued)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5922
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6055
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Lobo, Jorge de Mesquita (Portugal)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5958
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5958

**Loj, Ellen (UN. Special Representative of the
Secretary-General for Liberia and Coordinator of
UN Operations)**

LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5864
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5864

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Loulichki, Mohammed (Morocco)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Lovald, Johan Ludvik (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Burundi Configuration. Chairman)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5897

Lukwiya, Benedict (Uganda)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Lwin, Wunna Maung (Myanmar)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Maduekwe, Ojo (Nigeria)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Maema, Lebohang Fine (Lesotho)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Mahiga, Augustine P. (United Republic of Tanzania)

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Mahmassani, Yahya (League of Arab States)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060

Majoer, Frank (Netherlands)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930

Majoer, Frank (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Sierra Leone Configuration. Chairman)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5887
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
S/PV.5887

Malcorra, Susana (UN. Department for Field Support. Under-Secretary-General)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054

Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886

Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Mansour, Habib (Tunisia)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Mansour, Riyad H. (Palestine)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mantovani, Aldo (Italy)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5907; S/PV.5930
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6059
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020; S/PV.6026; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile (South Africa)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041

**Martin, Ian (UN. Special Representative of the
Secretary-General for the United Nations Political
Mission in Nepal)**

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013

Martirosyan, Armen (Armenia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson (Malawi)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Matussek, Thomas (Germany)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Maurer, Peter (Switzerland)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Mayanja, Rachel N. (UN. Special Adviser to the
Secretary-General on Gender Issues and
Advancement of Women)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mayr-Harting, Thomas (Austria)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

McNee, John (Canada)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930

Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Menkerios, Haile (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020

Menon, Vanu Gopala (Singapore)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Merafhe, Mompoti (Botswana. Vice-President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Merwe, Susan van der (South Africa)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5889
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5889

Mesic, Stipe (Croatia. President) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034

Michel, Charles (Belgium)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Migliore, Celestino (Holy See)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Miliband, David (United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

Minah, Vandi (Sierra Leone)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997

Miranda, Joao Bernardo de (Angola)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Mitropoulos, E.E. (IMO)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020

Mladineo, Mirjana (Croatia)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832

Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem (Sudan)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Montoya Pedroza, Jairo (Colombia)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Morejon, Diego (Ecuador)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Moreno-Ocampo, Luis (International Criminal Court. Prosecutor)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905; S/PV.6028
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Moussa, Amre (Egypt) (League of Arab States. Secretary-General)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose (UN. Deputy Secretary-General)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5929
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Muasher, Marwan (IBRD. Senior Vice-President of External Affairs)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Mubarak, Attia Omar (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930

Mubarak, Attia Omar (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (continued)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944

Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. (Kenya)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Muharemi, Amir (Croatia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5827
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5827
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5827

Mulet, Edmond (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5849
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5858
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008

Mungwa, Alice (African Union)

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Muñoz, Heraldo (Chile)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Museminali, Rosemary (Rwanda)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953; S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.5981
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5987; S/PV.6026; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922

Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005

Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6043
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6043

Ndabarasa, Alfred (Rwanda)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Neritani, Adrian (Albania)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Ney, Martin (Germany)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ngoga, Martin (Rwanda)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5904

Nhleko, Joel (Swaziland)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Nishimura, Atsuko (Japan)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046

Normandin, Henri-Paul (Canada)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) (Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.6037

Nsanze, Augustin (Burundi)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5897; S/PV.5966; S/PV.6037

Nsengimana, Joseph (Rwanda)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Ogwu, U. Joy (Nigeria)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Okio, Luc Joseph (Congo)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Okuda, Norihiro (Japan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Omatuku, Philomene (Congo)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Omoregie, Shola (UN. Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Post-Conflict Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau)

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925

Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole (Nigeria)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886

Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Somalia)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5858; S/PV.5942

Ould Hadrami, Abderrahim (Mauritania)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5960
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Ouyahia, Ahmed (Algeria)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ouyahia, Ahmed (Algeria) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Palihakkara, H.M.G.S. (Sri Lanka)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Park, In-kook (Republic of Korea)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Pascoe, Lynn (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5919

Pemagbi, Joe Robert (Sierra Leone)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5948

Petkevich, Natalia (Belarus)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria) (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Pham, Binh Minh (Viet Nam)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Pham, Gia Khiem (Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936

Pi, Dianela (Uruguay)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6025
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024

Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) (continued)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Pocar, Fausto (International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904

Poukré-Kono, Fernand (Central African Republic)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6042
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.6042

Pramudwinai, Don (Thailand)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Prica, Milos (Bosnia and Herzegovina)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Prins, Daniel (UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-). Conventional Arms Branch. Chief)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Prodi, Romano (Italy. Prime Minister)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Punkrasin, Chirachai (Thailand)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5840
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5840

Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in Sudan)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5956

Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in Sudan) (continued)

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5956

Quarrey, David (United Kingdom)

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5909; S/PV.6036
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel (Cuba)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886

Qureshi, Shah Mehmood (Pakistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930

Qwabe, Bongiwe (South Africa)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5949
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949

Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra (African Union)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5837; S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra (African Union)
(continued)**

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Reina Idiaquez, Jorge Arturo (Honduras)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881

Renié, Hubert (France)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6059

Rice, Condoleezza (United States)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.5915; S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5915; S/PV.6042
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) (continued)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) (European Union)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Rivière, Nicolas de (France)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973; S/PV.6036
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5947
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Robinson, Patrick (International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041

Rodríguez Sifuentes, Emma (Mexico)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Roed-Larsen, Terje (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of Security Council Resolution 1559 (2004))

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5888; S/PV.6008

Roelants de Stappers, William (Belgium)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904

Rogachev, Ilya (Russian Federation)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5863
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041

Rosenthal, Gert (Guatemala)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Rosselli, Elbio (Uruguay)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Rovirosa, Socorro (Mexico)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Sach, Warren (UN. Controller)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910

Sadeghi, Mansour (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Sadeghi, Mansour (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855

Safonkov, Vladimir K. (Russian Federation)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884

Salam, Nawaf A. (Lebanon)

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5863;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047; S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5967

Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra (Portugal)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Salim, Salim Ahmed (African Union. Special Envoy for the Inter-Sudanese Peace Talks on the Conflict in Darfur)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5922

Sallam, Abdullatif H. (Saudi Arabia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824

Saltanov, Alexander (Russian Federation)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sanader, Ivo (Croatia. Prime Minister)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046

Sangqu, Baso (South Africa)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5902
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024

Santos, Nelson (Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843

Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia (Saudi Arabia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Sawers, John (United Kingdom)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5981
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5981
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6055
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973

Sawers, John (United Kingdom) (continued)

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016; S/PV.6059
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5915; S/PV.6020
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5981
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6055
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Sawers, John (United Kingdom) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5890
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5890
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5896

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sawers, John (United Kingdom) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President) (continued)

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5885
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5893
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5891

Scotland of Asthal, Patricia, Baroness (United Kingdom)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Sejdiu, Fatmir (Kosovo (Serbia))

KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5917
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917

Sen, Nirupam (India)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

Serry, Robert H. (UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899; S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899; S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899; S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Seruhere, Justine (United Republic of Tanzania)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Shalev, Gabriela (Israel)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Shalev, Gabriela (Israel) (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Shcherbak, Igor N. (Russian Federation)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024

Shikapwasha, Ronnie (Zambia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Shinyo, Takahiro (Japan)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968

Siles Alvarado, Hugo (Bolivia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Simvura, Bernadette (Burundi)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Sithole, Majozi (Swaziland)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Skracic, Vice (Croatia)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Skracic, Vice (Croatia) (continued)

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

**Smith, Mike (Australia) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Executive Directorate)**

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855

**Solana, Javier (Council of the European Union.
Secretary-General and High Representative for the
Common Foreign Security Policy)**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980

Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo (Panama)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823

Sorcar, Muhammad Ali (Bangladesh)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Spanta, Rangin Dadfar (Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930

Spatafora, Marcello (Italy)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857

Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) (continued)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5917
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

**Spehar, Elizabeth (UN. Department of Political
Affairs. Americas and Europe Division. Director)**

GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969

**Spirić, Nikola (Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council
of Ministers. Chairman)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5894
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Stagno Ugarte, Bruno (Costa Rica)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5905

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Stagno Ugarte, Bruno (Costa Rica) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5905

Staur, Carsten (Denmark)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) (European Union)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851

Strom, Ulla (Sweden) (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Burundi Configuration. Chairman)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5966

Stubb, Alexander (Finland) (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office)

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982

Suescum, Alfredo (Panama)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5930
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5841
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5841

Sumi, Shigeki (Japan)

TERRORISM
S/PV.6015

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Swe, Kyaw Tint (Myanmar)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5854

Swe, Than (Myanmar)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Tachie-Menson, Robert (Ghana)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Tadic, Boris (Serbia. President)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5821; S/PV.5917

Takasu, Yukio (Japan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5889
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5889; S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1); S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5940(Resumption1); S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1); S/PV.5916
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5940(Resumption1); S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

**Takasu, Yukio (UN. Peacebuilding Commission.
Chairman)**

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997

Tanin, Zahir (Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1); S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos (Brazil)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881

Tassoulas, Konstantinos (Greece)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046

**Taylor, Sarah (NGO Working Group on Women,
Peace and Security. Coordinator)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6042
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.6042
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5973
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5988
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.6016
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5973
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5987
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5964; S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6016
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.6042
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Chairman)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6043

Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) (UN. Security Council Mission to Afghanistan, 2008. Head)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.6031
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.6031

Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6055
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6055

Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert (Burkina Faso)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5949
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Tincopa, Romy (Peru)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Titov, Dmitry (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Rule of Law and Security Institutions)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5887
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
S/PV.5887

Torrijos, Martín (Panama. President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979

Tsiskarashvili, Shalva (Georgia)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Tupouniua, Mahe U.S. (Tonga)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) (continued)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.6042
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.6029
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.6042
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848; S/PV.5886
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6008; S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940;
S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.6042
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.6008

Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) (continued)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

**Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) (UN. Security Council
(63rd year : 2008). President)**

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6014
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.6018
ICJ–MEMBERS
S/PV.6011; S/PV.6012
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6019
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.6014
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.6018

**Utoikamanu, Fekitamoeloa (Tonga) (Pacific
Islands Forum)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)

Valero, Jorge (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

TERRORISM
S/PV.6015

Veneman, Ann (UNICEF. Executive Director)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

Vengoechea, Andrés de (Panama)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6033
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.6025
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.6025
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5851
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5823
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5823
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5851
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Chairman)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5853

Verhagen, Maxime (Netherlands)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895

Vilovi c, Ranko (Croatia)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5922
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.5924
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5961
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5922
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Vincenzo, Scotti (Italy)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro (Brazil)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5860
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5843
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5843
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro (Brazil) (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Guinea-Bissau Configuration. Chairperson)

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5925; S/PV.5988

Voto-Bernaes, Jorge (Peru)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Wang, Guangya (China)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5839
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5839
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5848
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Wang, Yi (China)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Weisbrod-Weber, Wolfgang (UN. Department of Peacekeeping Operations. Asia and Middle East Division. Director)

GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5969
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
S/PV.5969

Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5928; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5832
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.6037
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5952
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6049
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.6041
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5928
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5832
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5928; S/PV.6034
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5910
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5832
UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013

Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005
ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5933

Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.6021
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.6021

Weissbrod , Amir (Israel)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6015

Wenaweser, Christian (Liechtenstein)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Wetland, Morten (Norway)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6046
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994

Willson, Carolyn L. (United States)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Windsor, David Anthony (Australia)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898

Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5979
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983

Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica)

SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5947
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5898
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5853; S/PV.6036
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5947
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
S/PV.5968
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN
SAHARA
S/PV.5884
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5884

Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States) (Multinational Force in Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5949
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5949

Yade, Rama (France)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5982
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916

Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio (Spain)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034

Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio (Spain) (continued)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5855; S/PV.6034
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

Yoda, Alain Bédouma (Burkina Faso)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5980
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5980
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5983
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5983
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5983
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
AND CHAD
S/PV.5980

Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim (Malaysia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Zannier, Lamberto (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5944
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Zebari, Hoshiyar (Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5910; S/PV.6059
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.6059

Zenawi, Meles (Ethiopia. Prime Minister)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5868
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5868

Zenenga, Raisedon (UN. Department of Political Affairs. Africa II Division. Director)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6020

Zhang, Yesui (China)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.6028
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Zhang, Yesui (China) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.6060
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.6060
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5997
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6026
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6028
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.6060
TERRORISM
S/PV.6034
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.6005

Zoumanigui, Paul Goa (Guinea)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Zhang, Yesui (China) (UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5994
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006
DJIBOUTI–ERITREA
S/PV.6000
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5992
GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5995
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5993
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.6009
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5996
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5994
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
S/PV.5992
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
S/PV.5993

Zinsou, Jean-Francis Régis (Benin)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Afghanistan
Spanta, Rangin Dadfar – S/PV.5930
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994

Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5930
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5994
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5851

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994

Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5851
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5851

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5907
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994

Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5994

Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5930
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5907; S/PV.5930
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5994

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5977
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5930

Netherlands
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5994
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5930

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930

Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5930
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5994

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) –
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5994
Qureshi, Shah Mehmood – S/PV.5930

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5851
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5930
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5994

Republic of Korea
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5851

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5851;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Spain
De Palacio España, Iñigo – S/PV.5851

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5932
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5994

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043

UN. Security Council Mission to Afghanistan, 2008.
Head
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6031

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Afghanistan
Eide, Kai – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5930

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5851

United Arab Emirates
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)

United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5907;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY

African Union. Commission. Chairperson
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5868

Algeria
Ouyahia, Ahmed – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Angola
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de –
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Belgium
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5868

Botswana. Vice-President
Merafhe, Mompoti – S/PV.5868

Burkina Faso
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5868

Burundi
Simvura, Bernadette – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Central African Republic
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

China
Wang, Yi – S/PV.5868

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5868

Côte d'Ivoire. President
Gbagbo, Laurent – S/PV.5868

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5868

Democratic Republic of the Congo. President
Kabila, Joseph – S/PV.5868

Egypt
Hassan, Ibrahim Ali – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Eritrea
Desta, Araya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Ethiopia. Prime Minister
Zenawi, Meles – S/PV.5868

France
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5868

Gabon
Gondjout, Laure Olga – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5868

Italy. Prime Minister
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5868

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Liberia
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5868

Mauritania
Ould Hadrami, Abderrahim – S/PV.5960

Nigeria
Maduekwe, Ojo – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5868

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5868

Rwanda
Museminali, Rosemary – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Senegal
Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Sierra Leone
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Somalia. President
Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf – S/PV.5868

Sudan
Ismail, Mustafa Osman – S/PV.5868

Swaziland
Sithole, Majozi – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5929

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5868

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5908

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5845

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5868

United Kingdom. Prime Minister
Brown, J. Gordon – S/PV.5868

United Republic of Tanzania. President
Kikwete, Jakaya – S/PV.5868

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5868

Viet Nam
Pham, Binh Minh – S/PV.5868

Zambia
Shikapwasha, Ronnie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.
SECURITY COUNCIL**

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5889

Slovakia
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5889

South Africa
Merwe, Susan van der – S/PV.5889

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5889

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5890

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

African Union
Ratsifandriamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832

African Union. Special Envoy for the Inter-Sudanese
Peace Talks on the Conflict in Darfur
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.5922

African Union-United Nations Special Representative for
Darfur
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5872

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5922
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6028

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
(continued)**

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6028
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5947
Viloviác, Ranko – S/PV.5922

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5947

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922

International Criminal Court. Prosecutor
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.6028

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5922
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6028

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5947

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5922

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849

UN. Department for Field Support. Under-Secretary-
General
Malcorra, Susana – S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) –
S/PV.5818
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054;
S/PV.6054
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5872

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5892
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6003

**AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
(continued)**

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6028
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947

United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6028
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6003
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5947

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5894
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6033

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
Spiriác, Nikola – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6033
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5894

China
La, Yifan – S/PV.6033
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5894

Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6033

European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5894

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033
High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5894
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6033

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6033
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5894

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5894
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6033

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Serbia
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5894

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6033
Qwabe, Bongiwé – S/PV.5894

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6021

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6033
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5894

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháo Giang – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

BURUNDI SITUATION

Burundi
Nsanze, Augustin – S/PV.5897; S/PV.5966;
S/PV.6037
Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6037
Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process
Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) – S/PV.6037
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Burundi Configuration.
Chairman
Lidén, Anders (Sweden) – S/PV.6037
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5897
Strom, Ulla (Sweden) – S/PV.5966
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6037; S/PV.6056
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5876

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5915
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5880
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6014
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire.
Chairman
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Operation in Côte
d'Ivoire
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.6001

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
Burkina Faso
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980
Central African Republic
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042
Chad
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
Council of the European Union. Secretary-General and
High Representative for the Common Foreign Security
Policy
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980
France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6042
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Central African
Republic Configuration. Chair
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6027
UN. Representative of the Secretary-General and Head
of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in
the Central African Republic
Fall, François Lonsény – S/PV.6027
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Mission in the Central
African Republic and Chad
Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5981
United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980

CHAD–SUDAN

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6029
Burkina Faso
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6029
Chad
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.6029
China
La, Yifan – S/PV.6029
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6029
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6029
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6029
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6029
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6029
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.6029
Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6029
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.6029
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.6029
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6029
United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6029
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6029

CHAD SITUATION

Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
Burkina Faso
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

Central African Republic
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042
Chad
Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
Council of the European Union. Secretary-General and
High Representative for the Common Foreign Security
Policy
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980
France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6042
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Mission in the Central
African Republic and Chad
Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5981
United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936
Austria
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Bangladesh
Islam, Tariq Ariful – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5936
Michel, Charles – S/PV.5834
Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Chile
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5834
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5936
Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Montoya Pedroza, Jairo – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
Côte d'Ivoire
Bailly-Niagri, Guillaume – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936
Egypt
Edrees, Mohamed Fathi – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Gendi, Soha – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
El Salvador
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
European Union
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5936
France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5834
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5936
Georgia
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Ney, Martin – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Guatemala
Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Guinea
Zoumanigui, Paul Goa – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5936
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5834
Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Ireland
Kavanagh, John Paul – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Israel
Eilon Shazar, Meirav – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Italy
Craxi, Vittorio – S/PV.5834
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5936
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5834;
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Liberia
Barnes, Milton Nathaniel – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5834
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5936

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Liechtenstein
Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Malawi
Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5834
Rodríguez Sifuentes, Emma –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Myanmar
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Nepal
Acharya, Madhu Raman –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Netherlands
Majoer, Frank – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Nicaragua
Castellón Duarte, Mario H. –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Hermida Castillo, Jamie – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Nigeria
Akindede, Lawrence Olayiwola –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole – S/PV.5936

Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5936

Panama. Vice-President
Lewis-Navarro, Samuel – S/PV.5834

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5936
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Gatan, Leslie B. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Bong-Hyun – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5834
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5936

Rwanda
Ndabarasa, Alfred – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5834

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5834;
S/PV.5936

Sri Lanka
Kariyawasam, Prasad – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Thailand
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Lukwiya, Benedict – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5936
UN. General Assembly (62nd sess. : 2007-2008).
President
Kerim, Srgjan (The former Yugoslav Republic of
Macedonia) – S/PV.5916

UN. Group of Nordic Countries
Hannesson, Hjalmar W. (Iceland) – S/PV.5834

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5936

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Bùi, Tháé Giang (Viet Nam) –
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Children and Armed Conflict
Coomaraswamy, Radhika – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

UNICEF. Executive Director
Veneman, Ann – S/PV.5834; S/PV.5936

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5936
Sawers, John – S/PV.5834

United Republic of Tanzania
Kafanabo, Joyce C. – S/PV.5834(Resumption1);
S/PV.5936(Resumption1)

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5936
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5834

Uruguay
Cancela, José Luis – S/PV.5936(Resumption1)
Pi, Dianela – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5834(Resumption1)

Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5834

Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister
Pham, Gia Khiem – S/PV.5936

Watchlist on Children and Armed Conflict
Becker, Jo – S/PV.5834

Watchlist on Children and Armed Conflict. Steering
Committee. Chairperson
Hunt, Kathleen – S/PV.5936

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5898

Australia
Windsor, David Anthony – S/PV.5898

Austria
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5898

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5898

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
(continued)**

Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5898

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5898

Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5898

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5898

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5898

Georgia
Tsiskarashvili, Shalva – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5898

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5898

Japan
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5898

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5898

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Myanmar
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Nigeria
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5898

Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5898

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5898

Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5898

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5898

Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5898

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) –
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5898;
S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

United Arab Emirates
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5898(Resumption1)

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
(continued)**

United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5898

United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5898

Viet Nam
Bùi, Thái Giang – S/PV.5898

CYPRUS QUESTION

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6038
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5971
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5911
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5869

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION**

Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6055

China
La, Yifan – S/PV.6024
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6055

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.6024
Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis – S/PV.6055

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024;
S/PV.6055

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6024

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6024

Russian Federation
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6024

Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6018;
S/PV.6055
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6024

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5836
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5861
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) –
S/PV.5828
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6056
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6018
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.6043

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6024
Sawers, John – S/PV.6055

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

- United States
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Viet Nam
 - Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6024

DISARMAMENT

- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5973
- France
 - Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5973
- Italy
 - Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5973
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5973
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5955
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5877
- UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Chairman
 - Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5973
- United Kingdom
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5973
- United States
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5973

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA

- African Union
 - Mungwa, Alice – S/PV.5924
- Belgium
 - Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6000
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5924
 - Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6000
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- Croatia
 - Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5924
- Djibouti. President
 - Guelleh, Ismail Omar – S/PV.6000
- Djibouti. Prime Minister
 - Dileita, Dileita Mohamed – S/PV.5924
- Eritrea
 - Desta, Araya – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- France
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- Indonesia
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6000
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5924
 - Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6000
- League of Arab States
 - Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5924
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
 - Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6000
 - Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5924

DJIBOUTI–ERITREA (continued)

- Panama
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5924
 - Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6000
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- UN. Department of Political Affairs. Africa I Division. Director
 - Honwana, João – S/PV.5924
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6000
- United Kingdom
 - Quarrey, David – S/PV.5924
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.6000
- United States
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5924; S/PV.6000
- Viet Nam
 - Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5924
 - Le Luong Minh – S/PV.6000

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5838
 - Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5829
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5883

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY

- Belgium
 - Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5982
- Croatia
 - Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5982
- France
 - Yade, Rama – S/PV.5982
- Italy
 - Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5982
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office
 - Stubb, Alexander (Finland) – S/PV.5982
- Russian Federation
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5982
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5982
- United States
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5982

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

- Belgium
 - Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
 - Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5839
- Bosnia and Herzegovina
 - Colakovic, Mirsada – S/PV.6041
- Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
 - Spiriãc, Nikola – S/PV.6033
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

China
La, Yifan – S/PV.6033
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5839

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5839
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033;
S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033;
S/PV.6041
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5839

High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6033
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6041

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5904
Robinson, Patrick – S/PV.6041

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor
Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041

Kosovo (Serbia)
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6033
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5839
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.6041
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5839
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6041
Vengochea, Andrés de – S/PV.6033

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6033
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041

Serbia
Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

Serbia. President
Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5839;
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5839

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6021

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration
Mission in Kosovo
Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Sawers, John – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944

United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6033; S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944

Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháé Giang – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6033
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6041
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5839

GEORGIA SITUATION

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5969

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5953
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5952

China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5952

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5969
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Viloviâc, Ranko – S/PV.5961

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969

Georgia
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953;
S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969

Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952;
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5969

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952;
S/PV.5953
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5969

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5952

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
Lintonen, Kirsti (Finland) – S/PV.5952

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5969

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952;
S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5969
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5952

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
- UN. Department of Peacekeeping Operations. Asia and Middle East Division. Director
Weisbrod-Weber, Wolfgang – S/PV.5969
- UN. Department of Political Affairs. Americas and Europe Division. Director
Spehar, Elizabeth – S/PV.5969
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5961
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5866
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5992
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5953; S/PV.5961
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Sawers, John – S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
- United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5951
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5961; S/PV.5969
- Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5951; S/PV.5952; S/PV.5953

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5852
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6058

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION

- Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5988
- Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5860
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5988
- Costa Rica
Ballesteros, Jorge – S/PV.5988
- Croatia
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5988
- France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5988
- Guinea-Bissau
Cabral, Alfredo Lopes – S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925; S/PV.5988
- Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5988
- Italy
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5988
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5988
- Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5988
- Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5988
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5988

GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

- UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Guinea-Bissau Configuration. Chairperson
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro (Brazil) – S/PV.5925; S/PV.5988
- UN. Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Post-Conflict Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau
Omoriegbe, Shola – S/PV.5860; S/PV.5925
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5995
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5988
- UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director
Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5925
- United Kingdom
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5988
- United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5988
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5988

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5993
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990

ICJ–MEMBERS

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6011; S/PV.6012

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

- Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.6034
- Albania
Neritani, Adrian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Algeria
Benmehidi, Mourad – S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034
- Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Armenia
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
- Australia
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6034
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
- Austria
Mayr-Harting, Thomas – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
- Azerbaijan
Mehdiyev, Agshin – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5979
- Benin
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Bolivia
Siles Alvarado, Hugo – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Bosnia and Herzegovina
Alkalaj, Sven – S/PV.6034

Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034

Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Chile
Fuentelba, Renan – S/PV.6017

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5979
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034

Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5979;
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6034

Costa Rica. President
Arias Sánchez, Oscar – S/PV.6034

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6017

Croatia. Prime Minister
Sanader, Ivo – S/PV.5979

Cuba
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Ecuador
Espinosa, María Fernanda –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Morejon, Diego – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5979
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.6034
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6017

Guatemala
Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Holy See
Migliore, Celestino – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

India
Ahamed, E. – S/PV.6034
Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5979

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Israel
Eilon Shahar, Meirav – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Italy
Frattini, Franco – S/PV.5979
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034

Japan
Okuda, Norihiro – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5889;
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.6017

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Malaysia
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6017;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Morocco
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
Loulitchki, Mohammed – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Nigeria
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6017

Pakistan
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1);
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Panama. President
Torrijos, Martín – S/PV.5979

Panama. Vice-President
Lewis-Navarro, Samuel – S/PV.6017

Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Republic of Korea
Park, In-kook – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Iakovenko, Aleksandr – S/PV.5979

Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Slovakia
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5889

South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5979
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6017
Merwe, Susan van der – S/PV.5889
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6034

Spain
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio –
S/PV.6017(Resumption1); S/PV.6034

Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the
Republic of the Congo
Doss, Alan – S/PV.6024

Sri Lanka
Palihakkara, H.M.G.S. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)

Syrian Arab Republic
Adi, Mazen – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Duarte, Sérgio de Queiroz – S/PV.6017
- UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5889; S/PV.5979; S/PV.6034
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6017
Compaoré, Blaise (Burkina Faso. President) – S/PV.5979
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5903
Mesic, Stipe (Croatia. President) – S/PV.6034
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5890
- United Kingdom
Brown, Mark Malloch – S/PV.5979
Sawers, John – S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
- United Republic of Tanzania
Seruhere, Justine – S/PV.6017(Resumption1)
- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017; S/PV.6034
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6034
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5979; S/PV.6017

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA**

- Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Roelants de Stappers, William – S/PV.5904
- Bosnia and Herzegovina
Colakovic, Mirsada – S/PV.6041
- Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
Spiriâc, Nikola – S/PV.5894
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5904
- China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5904
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
- Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina
Lajcak, Miroslav – S/PV.5894
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5904
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

- International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5904
Robinson, Patrick – S/PV.6041
- International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor
Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5904
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Panama
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5904
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
- Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5904
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
- Serbia
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5904
- South Africa
Laher, Zaheer – S/PV.5904
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6040; S/PV.6053
Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) – S/PV.5841
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5904
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

- Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Roelants de Stappers, William – S/PV.5904
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5904
- China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5904
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
- Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5904
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041
- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
(continued)**

- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5904
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
- Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.6041
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- Panama
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5904
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
- Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5904
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
- Rwanda
Karugarama, Tharcisse – S/PV.6041
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5904
- Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5904
- South Africa
Laher, Zaheer – S/PV.5904
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Bùi, Tháé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5937
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
- United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5904
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041

IRAQ SITUATION

- Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5823
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5949
- China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
- Costa Rica
Ballesteros, Jorge – S/PV.6016
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5910
- Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5823
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5949
- European Union
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6016
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
René, Hubert – S/PV.6059
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
- Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Zebari, Hoshyar – S/PV.5910; S/PV.6059
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6059
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6016
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
- Multinational Force in Iraq
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.6016
Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States) – S/PV.5949
- Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6016
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5823
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910;
S/PV.5949
- Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5823
Laher, Zaheer – S/PV.6016
Qwabe, Bongwiwe – S/PV.5949
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5910
- UN. Controller
Sach, Warren – S/PV.5910
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5950
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5910
- UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on the
International Compact with Iraq and Other Political
Issues
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5910
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Iraq
De Mistura, Staffan – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
Sawers, John – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016; S/PV.6059
- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.6059
- Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháé Giang – S/PV.5878
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949;
S/PV.6016

KENYA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5831
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5845

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5839

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5917
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5839

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5839
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.6025

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6025
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6025
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5917

Kosovo (Serbia)
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Sejdiu, Fatmir – S/PV.5917

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6025
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5839
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944
Vengochea, Andrés de – S/PV.6025

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6025

Serbia
Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

Serbia. President
Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5839;
S/PV.5944
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6025

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) – S/PV.5841
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6025

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration
Mission in Kosovo
Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5894; S/PV.6025
Sawers, John – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6025
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917;
S/PV.5944

Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháe Giang – S/PV.5944
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6025
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5839; S/PV.5917

LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5967

Lebanon
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6048
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5867

UN International Independent Investigation Commission
in Lebanon. Commissioner
Bellemare, Daniel – S/PV.6047

LIBERIA SITUATION

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6051
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5985
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5914

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Liberia and Coordinator of UN Operations
Loj, Ellen – S/PV.5864

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Australia
Golezdzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Belgium
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859

Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983

China
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Costa Rica
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049

Croatia
Jandrokoviác, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940

Cuba
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060

European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060

Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5967
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Weissbrod, Amir – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Italy
Frattoni, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060

League of Arab States. Secretary-General
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Lebanon
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5863; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5967; S/PV.6047;
S/PV.6049

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940

Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Morocco
Loulitchki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Pakistan
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Palestinian Authority. President
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5863
Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983

Saudi Arabia
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824
Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983

Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
- UN. Department of Political Affairs. Asia and Pacific Division. Director
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927
- UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940
- UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6039; S/PV.6048; S/PV.6060
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5901; S/PV.5926
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5896
- UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of Security Council Resolution 1559 (2004)
Roed-Larsen, Terje – S/PV.5888; S/PV.6008
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022
- UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon. Commissioner
Bellemare, Daniel – S/PV.5863; S/PV.6047
- UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899; S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
- United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
- United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
- Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháé Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- Myanmar
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5854
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5885
- UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5854

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5938
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5938
- China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5938
- Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- Croatia
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5938
- France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5938
- India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5938
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5938
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5938
- Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5938
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5938
- Nepal
Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- Panama
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5938
- Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5938
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5938
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Bùi, Tháé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5938
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5941
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the United Nations Political Mission in Nepal
Martin, Ian – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5938
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5938

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5848
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5853
- China
Kang, Yong – S/PV.6036
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5973
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5848
- Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5886
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6036
- Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5848
- European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5886
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5848
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973; S/PV.6036
- Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5981

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khazaee, Mohammad – S/PV.5848

Israel
Eilon Shazar, Meirav – S/PV.5886

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6036
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5973

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5886

Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5848

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5886

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5848; S/PV.6036
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5973

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5848
Qwabe, Bongwe – S/PV.5886

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5955
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5877

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic
of Iran. Chairman
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5909; S/PV.5973;
S/PV.6036; S/PV.6043
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5853

United Kingdom
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5909; S/PV.6036
Sawers, John – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5973

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5848; S/PV.5909;
S/PV.5973
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5853; S/PV.6036

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5886
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5848

PALESTINE QUESTION

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Australia
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Belgium
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859

Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

China
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Costa Rica
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049

Croatia
Jandrokoviác, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940

Cuba
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060

European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060

Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060

Italy
Fratini, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060

League of Arab States. Secretary-General
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983

Lebanon
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060

Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940

Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

Morocco
Loulitchki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Pakistan
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Palestinian Authority. President
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049

Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045

Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983

Saudi Arabia
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824

Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983

Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)

UN. Department of Political Affairs. Asia and Pacific
Division. Director
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6060

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6060

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022

UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899;
S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060

Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045

Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

Viet Nam
Bùi, Tháé Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060

Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045

Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983

PEACEBUILDING

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

Bangladesh
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5895(Resumption1); S/PV.5997

Belgium
Chastel, Olivier – S/PV.5895

Benin
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5895

Brazil
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5997
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5895

Chile
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

China
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5895
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.5997

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5997
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5895

Croatia
Jandroković, Gordan – S/PV.5895
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5997

Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

El Salvador
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1);
S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.5997

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5997
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5895

Georgia
Alasania, Irakli – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Guatemala
Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Guinea-Bissau
Cabral, Alfredo Lopes – S/PV.5997

Honduras
Reina Idiaquez, Jorge Arturo –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

IBRD. Senior Vice-President of External Affairs
Muasher, Marwan – S/PV.5895

India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5895
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5997

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5895
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5997

Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5895(Resumption1);
S/PV.5916

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5997
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5895

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Netherlands
Majoer, Frank – S/PV.5997
Verhagen, Maxime – S/PV.5895

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Nigeria
Ogwu, U. Joy – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5997

Pakistan
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5895
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5997

Papua New Guinea
Aisi, Robert Guba – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Bong-Hyun – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5895
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5997

Serbia
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Sierra Leone
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5895
Minah, Vandi – S/PV.5997

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5997
Lekota, Mosiuoa Gerard Patrick – S/PV.5895

Spain
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel – S/PV.5895

Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Thailand
Punkrasin, Chirachai – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5895(Resumption1)

UN. Independent Panel on the Safety and Security of
United Nations staff worldwide. Chair
Brahimi, Lakhdar – S/PV.5895

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chairman
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5997

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5895

United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5997

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Miliband, David – S/PV.5895
United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5997
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5895
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5895
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5997

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN

African Union. Commission. Chairperson
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5868
Algeria
Ouyahia, Ahmed – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Angola
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de –
S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Belgium
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5868
Botswana. Vice-President
Merafhe, Mompoti – S/PV.5868
Burkina Faso
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5868
Burundi
Simvura, Bernadette – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Central African Republic
Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
China
Wang, Yi – S/PV.5868
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5868
Côte d'Ivoire. President
Gbagbo, Laurent – S/PV.5868
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5868
Democratic Republic of the Congo. President
Kabila, Joseph – S/PV.5868
Egypt
Hassan, Ibrahim Ali – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Eritrea
Desta, Araya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Ethiopia. Prime Minister
Zenawi, Meles – S/PV.5868
France
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5868
Gabon
Gondjout, Laure Olga – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5868
Italy. Prime Minister
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5868
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Liberia
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5868

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

Nigeria
Maduekwe, Ojo – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5868
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5868
Rwanda
Museminali, Rosemary – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Senegal
Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Sierra Leone
Bangura, Zainab Hawa – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Somalia. President
Ahmed, Abdullahi Yusuf – S/PV.5868
Sudan
Ismail, Mustafa Osman – S/PV.5868
Swaziland
Sithole, Majozi – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5868
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5868
United Kingdom. Prime Minister
Brown, J. Gordon – S/PV.5868
United Republic of Tanzania. President
Kikwete, Jakaya – S/PV.5868
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5868
Viet Nam
Pham, Binh Minh – S/PV.5868
Zambia
Shikapwasha, Ronnie – S/PV.5868(Resumption1)

RWANDA SITUATION

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6041
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6041
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6041
Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6041
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6041
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.6041
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.6041
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5904; S/PV.6041
Italy
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6041
Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.6041

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
 - Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.6041
- Panama
 - Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6041
- Russian Federation
 - Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.6041
- Rwanda
 - Karugarama, Tharcisse – S/PV.6041
 - Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5904
- South Africa
 - Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.6041
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Bùi, Thảé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5937
 - Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6052; S/PV.6053
 - Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5931
- UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.6043
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6041
- United States
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6041
- Viet Nam
 - Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6041

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

- Costa Rica
 - Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- Sierra Leone
 - Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5948
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Rule of Law and Security Institutions
 - Titov, Dmitry – S/PV.5887
- UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Sierra Leone Configuration. Chairman
 - Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5887

SMALL ARMS

- Argentina
 - Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5881
- Australia
 - Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Austria
 - Ebner, Christian – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Belgium
 - Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5881
- Benin
 - Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5881
- Brazil
 - Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos – S/PV.5881
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5881
- Canada
 - Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Chile
 - Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5881
- Colombia
 - Montoya Pedroza, Jairo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

SMALL ARMS (continued)

- Congo
 - Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5881
- Croatia
 - Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5881
- Ecuador
 - Espinosa, María Fernanda – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- European Union
 - Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5881
- France
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5881
- Guatemala
 - Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto – S/PV.5881
- Honduras
 - Reina Idiaquez, Jorge Arturo – S/PV.5881
- Iceland
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Indonesia
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5881
- Israel
 - Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5881
- Italy
 - Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5881
- Jamaica
 - Wolfe, Raymond – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Japan
 - Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5881
- Kazakhstan
 - Alzhanova, Aida – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Kenya
 - Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. – S/PV.5881
- Lesotho
 - Maema, Lebohang Fine – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
 - Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5881
- Liechtenstein
 - Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Malawi
 - Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Mexico
 - Heller, Claude – S/PV.5881
- Netherlands
 - Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Nigeria
 - Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Panama
 - Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5881
- Peru
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Philippines
 - Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Russian Federation
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5881
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5881
- Sri Lanka
 - Kariyawasam, Prasad – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
- Switzerland
 - Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SMALL ARMS (continued)

Syrian Arab Republic
Hallak, Abdullah – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
UN. Deputy to the High Representative for Disarmament
Affairs
Hoppe, Hannelore – S/PV.5881
UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Conventional Arms Branch. Chief
Prins, Daniel – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5881
United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5881
Uruguay
Alvarez, Gustavo – S/PV.5881(Resumption1)
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5881

SOMALIA SITUATION

African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5837;
S/PV.6020
African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security
Lamamra, Ramtane – S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046
Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6046
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6020
China
He, Yafei – S/PV.6046
La, Yifan – S/PV.5902
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6026
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6046
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6020
Croatia. Prime Minister
Sanader, Ivo – S/PV.6046
Denmark
Staur, Carsten – S/PV.6046
Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah – S/PV.6046
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020;
S/PV.6046
Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.6046
Greece
Tassoulas, Konstantinos – S/PV.6046
IMO
Mitropoulos, E.E. – S/PV.6020
India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.6046
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5987; S/PV.6026;
S/PV.6046

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6026;
S/PV.6046
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5987
Japan
Nishimura, Atsuko – S/PV.6046
League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.6046
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.6046
Norway
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.6046
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.6026
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.6020
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6046
Somalia
Duale, Elmi Ahmed – S/PV.5837; S/PV.5858;
S/PV.6020
Jengeli, Ali Ahmed Jama – S/PV.5942; S/PV.6046
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5842;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5987; S/PV.6020; S/PV.6046
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5902
Sweden
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.6046
Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6046
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5858
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5858
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Menkerios, Haile – S/PV.6020
UN. Department of Political Affairs. Africa II Division.
Director
Zenenga, Raisedon – S/PV.6020
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.6046
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5957
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6050
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5970
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5902
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5879
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5893
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6019
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6009
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Chairman
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.6043
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Somalia
Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou – S/PV.5858; S/PV.5942
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6020

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Miliband, David – S/PV.6046
United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6020
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.6046
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5902; S/PV.6020;
S/PV.6046
Yemen
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.6046

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832
African Union. Special Envoy for the Inter-Sudanese
Peace Talks on the Conflict in Darfur
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.5922
African Union-United Nations Special Representative for
Darfur
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5872
Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Koudougou, Bonaventure – S/PV.5905
China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5905
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5922
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6028
Costa Rica
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5905
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5922; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6008;
S/PV.6028
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.6028
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947
Viloviãc, Ranko – S/PV.5922
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5905
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6028
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5947
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5947; S/PV.6028
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
International Criminal Court. Prosecutor
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5905; S/PV.6028
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5905; S/PV.5922
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6028
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.6008; S/PV.6028
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5905
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5947

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5947;
S/PV.6028
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5922
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5905
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5905
Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5947; S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008
UN. Department for Field Support. Under-Secretary-
General
Malcorra, Susana – S/PV.6003; S/PV.6054
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) –
S/PV.5818
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6028; S/PV.6054;
S/PV.6054
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5912;
S/PV.5923
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5882
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935
Sawers, John (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5891
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5996
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan.
Chairman
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6043
UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5922
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
the Sudan
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5840
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in
Sudan
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5956
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5872
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5817; S/PV.5832;
S/PV.5892
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6003
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6028
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5905
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5915; S/PV.5922;
S/PV.5947

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6028
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6003
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5947
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905;
S/PV.5922; S/PV.6028

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
Australia
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Belgium
Detaille, Christine – S/PV.6060
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5983
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859
Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.6049
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6049
Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5983
China
He, Yafei – S/PV.6045
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5827
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6060
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba) – S/PV.5940
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Núñez Mordocho, Ileana B. (Cuba) –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Costa Rica
Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5983
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6060
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6049
Croatia
Jandrokoviác, Gordan – S/PV.5983
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5824
Muharemi, Amir – S/PV.5827
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5940
Cuba
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5824(Resumption1); S/PV.6060
European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

France
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5983
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5940
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Wirajuda, Hassan – S/PV.5983
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Al-Habib, Eshagh – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5847
Cohen, Gilad – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5824(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5859(Resumption1); S/PV.5940
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Italy
Frattoni, Franco – S/PV.5983
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5824; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6060
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5940(Resumption1);
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.6060
League of Arab States. Secretary-General
Moussa, Amre (Egypt) – S/PV.5983
Lebanon
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6060
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5940
Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
Morocco
Loulchiki, Mohammed – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Organization of the Islamic Conference
Amil, Farukh (Pakistan) – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Pakistan
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda – S/PV.5940
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Palestinian Authority. President
Abbas, Mahmud – S/PV.5983
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6060
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827;
S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.6045
Saltanov, Alexander – S/PV.5983
Saudi Arabia
Sallam, Abdullatif H. – S/PV.5824
Saud al-Faisal, Prince of Saudi Arabia – S/PV.5983
Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5983
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5824;
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859; S/PV.5940; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5859(Resumption1)
Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5824(Resumption1);
S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859(Resumption1);
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049
Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Kane, Angela – S/PV.5873
UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5940(Resumption1)
UN. Department of Political Affairs. Asia and Pacific
Division. Director
Buttenheim, Lisa – S/PV.5927
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5940
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5847; S/PV.5859; S/PV.6045;
S/PV.6060
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6060
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5846
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5963; S/PV.5999; S/PV.6022

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process
Serry, Robert H. – S/PV.5846; S/PV.5899;
S/PV.5974; S/PV.6049;
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
United Kingdom. Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Miliband, David – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.6060
Rice, Condoleezza – S/PV.5983; S/PV.6045
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5827; S/PV.6049
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael –
S/PV.6049(Resumption1)
Viet Nam
Bùi, Thâé Giang – S/PV.6049; S/PV.6060
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6045
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5824; S/PV.5827; S/PV.5859;
S/PV.5940; S/PV.5983

TERRORISM

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.6034
Albania
Neritani, Adrian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Algeria
Benmehidi, Mourad – S/PV.6034
Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Australia
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.6034
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.6015
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
Austria
Mayr-Harting, Thomas – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Azerbaijan
Mehdiyev, Agshin – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Alkalaj, Sven – S/PV.6034
Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6034
Tiendrébogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6015
Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6034
Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TERRORISM (continued)

Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5855
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5928; S/PV.6034
Costa Rica. President
Arias Sánchez, Oscar – S/PV.6034
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015
Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.6015
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Quiñones Sánchez, Fermín Gabriel – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.5886
Ecuador
Morejon, Diego – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5886
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015;
S/PV.6034
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5855
India
Ahamed, E. – S/PV.6034
Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khazaei, Mohammad – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Sadeghi, Mansour – S/PV.5855
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5855
Eilon Shazar, Meirav – S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Weissbrod, Amir – S/PV.6015
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5855
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6034
Japan
Kodera, Jiro – S/PV.5855
Okuda, Norihiro – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Sumi, Shigeki – S/PV.6015
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5886
Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganyam – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Malaysia
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Morocco
Loulichki, Mohammed – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)

TERRORISM (continued)

Pakistan
Haroon, Abdullah Hussain –
S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5855
Jácome, Angélica – S/PV.6015
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5886
Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5886
Republic of Korea
Park, In-kook – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Rio Group
Heller, Claude (Mexico) – S/PV.5855
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886;
S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5855
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6015
Qwabe, Bongwiwe – S/PV.5886
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6034
Spain
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio – S/PV.5855;
S/PV.6034
Sri Lanka
Palihakkara, H.M.G.S. – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6015
Syrian Arab Republic
Adi, Mazen – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.6034
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5856
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5962; S/PV.5964
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5978
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5903
Mesic, Stipe (Croatia. President) – S/PV.6034
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6015
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.5886
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Executive Directorate
Smith, Mike (Australia) – S/PV.5855
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6015
Sawers, John – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886; S/PV.6034

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TERRORISM (continued)

- United States
 - DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5886
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6015
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.6034
 - Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Ojeda Escalona, Julio Rafael – S/PV.6034(Resumption1)
- Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5855; S/PV.5886
- Valero, Jorge – S/PV.6015
- Viet Nam
 - Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5886; S/PV.6015; S/PV.6034
 - Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5855

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

- Australia
 - Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5958
 - Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5843
- Belgium
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5843
- Brazil
 - Fontoura, Paulo Roberto Tarrisse da – S/PV.5958
 - Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5843
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5843
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5843
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5843
- Croatia
 - Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5843
- France
 - Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5843
- Indonesia
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5843
- Italy
 - Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5843
- Japan
 - Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
 - Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5843
- Malaysia
 - Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5958
- New Zealand
 - Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5843
 - Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5958
- Panama
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5843
- Philippines
 - Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
- Portugal
 - Lobo, Jorge de Mesquita – S/PV.5958
 - Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5843
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5843
- Slovenia
 - Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5843

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5843
- Timor-Leste
 - Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5958
 - Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5843
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5833; S/PV.5844
 - Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5959
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Timor-Leste and Head of Mission
 - Khare, Atul – S/PV.5958
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
 - Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5843
- United Kingdom
 - Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5843
- United States
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5843
- Viet Nam
 - Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5843

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—METHODS OF WORK

- Argentina
 - García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Australia
 - Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5968
- Austria
 - Ebner, Christian – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Belarus
 - Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Belgium
 - Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5968
- Brazil
 - Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5968
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5968
- Canada
 - Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- China
 - Li, Kexin – S/PV.5968
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5968
- Croatia
 - Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5968
- Cuba
 - Núñez Mordocho, Ileana B. – S/PV.5968
- Ecuador
 - Espinosa, María Fernanda – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Egypt
 - Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- France
 - Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5968
- Germany
 - Ney, Martin – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Guatemala
 - Briz Gutiérrez, José Alberto – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
- Iceland
 - Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5968

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—METHODS OF WORK
(continued)**

India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5968
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Italy
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5964; S/PV.5968
Japan
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5968
Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5968
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5968
Liechtenstein
Frommelt, Günter Otto – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5968
Netherlands
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
New Zealand
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5968
Pakistan
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5968
Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Poland
Herczyński, Pawel – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Republic of Korea
Park, In-kook – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5968
Singapore
Cheok, Kevin – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5968
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5968
Switzerland
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5968
Tonga
Tupouniua, Mahe U.S. – S/PV.5968(Resumption1)
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5968
UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on
Documentation and Other Procedural Questions.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6043
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5968
United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5968
Uruguay
Cancela, José Luis – S/PV.5968
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5968

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (2007-2008)

Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.6007

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5823
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.5949
China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910
Costa Rica
Ballesteros, Jorge – S/PV.6016
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5910
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910; S/PV.6016
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5823
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5949
European Union
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6016
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Zebari, Hoshyar – S/PV.6059
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5878
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6016
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5910; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
Multinational Force in Iraq
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.6016
Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States) – S/PV.5949
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.6016
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5823
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5910;
S/PV.5949
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878;
S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5823
Laher, Zaheer – S/PV.6016
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5949
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5950
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5910

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

- UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on the International Compact with Iraq and Other Political Issues
Gambari, I.A. (Ibrahim Agboola) – S/PV.5910
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq
De Mistura, Staffan – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5878; S/PV.5949
Sawers, John – S/PV.5823; S/PV.6016
- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5878
- Viet Nam
Bùi, Thâé Giang – S/PV.5878
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5823; S/PV.5949; S/PV.6016

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

- Afghanistan
Spanta, Rangin Dadfar – S/PV.5930
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5851
- Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
- Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5930
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5994
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5851
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
- Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930
- China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
- Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5851
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- European Union
Stiglic, Sanja (Slovenia) – S/PV.5851
- France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
- Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5994
- Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5851(Resumption1);
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5930
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5851
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5930
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5857
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.5994
- Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5994
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5930
- Netherlands
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5930
- New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930
- Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5930
Wetland, Morten – S/PV.5994
- Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) –
S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- Pakistan
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5994
Qureshi, Shah Mehmood – S/PV.5930
- Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5851
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5930
- Republic of Korea
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5851
- Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5851;
S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- Spain
De Palacio España, Iñigo – S/PV.5851
- Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5851(Resumption1); S/PV.5930
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5932
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5994
- UN. Security Council Mission to Afghanistan, 2008.
Head
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio (Italy) – S/PV.6031
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Afghanistan
Eide, Kai – S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5930
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5851
- United Arab Emirates
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5851(Resumption1)
- United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
(continued)**

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930;
S/PV.5994
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5851; S/PV.5930; S/PV.5994

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6039
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5926

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

Australia
Goledzinowski, Andrew – S/PV.5958
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5843
Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5843
Brazil
Fontoura, Paulo Roberto Tarrisse da – S/PV.5958
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5843
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5843
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5843
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5843
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5843
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5843
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5843
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5843
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5843
Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5958
New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5843
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5958
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5843
Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5843; S/PV.5958
Portugal
Lobo, Jorge de Mesquita – S/PV.5958
Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5843
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5843
Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5843
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5843
Timor-Leste
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5958
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5843

**UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
(continued)**

UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5844
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.5959
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Timor-Leste and Head of Mission
Khare, Atul – S/PV.5958
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5843
United Kingdom
Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5843
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5843
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5843

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Rule of Law and
Security Institutions
Titov, Dmitry – S/PV.5887
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Sierra Leone
Configuration. Chairman
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5887

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN
KOSOVO**

Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944;
S/PV.6025
China
La, Yifan – S/PV.5917
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5944
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5944
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5917; S/PV.6025
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6025
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5917
Kosovo (Serbia)
Hyseni, Skender – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
Sejdiu, Fatmir – S/PV.5917
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6025
Mubarak, Attia Omar – S/PV.5944
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5917
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5944
Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.6025
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6025

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (continued)

- Serbia
 - Jeremiâc, Vuk – S/PV.5850; S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
- Serbia. President
 - Tadic, Boris – S/PV.5821; S/PV.5917
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5944
 - Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6025
- UN. Secretary-General
 - Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5917
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6025
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo
 - Zannier, Lamberto – S/PV.5944; S/PV.6025
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6025
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
- United States
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6025
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5917; S/PV.5944
- Viet Nam
 - Bùi, Thâé Giang – S/PV.5944
 - Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6025
 - Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5917

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

- Israel
 - Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5967
- Lebanon
 - Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5967
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5867

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5884
- United States
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5884

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5838
 - Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5829
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5883

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso) – S/PV.5985
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5914
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Liberia and Coordinator of UN Operations
 - Loj, Ellen – S/PV.5864

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

- Belgium
 - Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5980
- Burkina Faso
 - Yoda, Alain Bédouma – S/PV.5980
- Central African Republic
 - Kombo Yaya, Dieudonné – S/PV.5976
 - Poukré-Kono, Fernand – S/PV.6042
- Chad
 - Allam-Mi, Mohamad – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6042
- Council of the European Union. Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign Security Policy
 - Solana, Javier – S/PV.5980
- France
 - Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.5980
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6042
- Italy
 - Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5980
 - Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6042
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5830
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5913
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad
 - Angelo, Victor da Silva – S/PV.5976; S/PV.6042
- United Kingdom
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5981
- United States
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.5980

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

- African Union
 - Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5832
- Belgium
 - Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5905
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5832
- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5832
 - Koudougou, Bonaventure – S/PV.5905
- China
 - La, Yifan – S/PV.5905
 - Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5832
- Costa Rica
 - Stagno Ugarte, Bruno – S/PV.5905
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6008
 - Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5832
- Croatia
 - Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5832
 - Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5905
- France
 - Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5905
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5832
- Indonesia
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5905
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5832
- International Criminal Court. Prosecutor
 - Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5905

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN (continued)

- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5832
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5905
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5832; S/PV.6008
Gouider, Abdelrazag E. – S/PV.5905
- Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
- Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5832
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5905
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5832
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5905
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
Mulet, Edmond – S/PV.5849; S/PV.6008
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5923
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5882
- Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5935
- UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5832
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5840
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Sudan and Head of the United Nations Mission in Sudan
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5956
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5832
- United Kingdom
Quarrey, David – S/PV.5905
Sawers, John – S/PV.5832
- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5832; S/PV.5905

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

- UN. Department of Peacekeeping Operations. Asia and Middle East Division. Director
Weisbrod-Weber, Wolfgang – S/PV.5969
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5992

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5820
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5880
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6014
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.6001; S/PV.6004
- UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire.
Chairman
Grauls, Jan (Belgium) – S/PV.6043

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.6001

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

- Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.6055
- China
La, Yifan – S/PV.6024
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.6055
- Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.6024
Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis – S/PV.6055
- France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5915; S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.6024
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6024
- Russian Federation
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.6024
- Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6018; S/PV.6055
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.6024
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5861
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) – S/PV.5828
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6056
Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica) – S/PV.6018
Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5998; S/PV.6006
- United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6024
Sawers, John – S/PV.6055
- United States
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. – S/PV.6024; S/PV.6055
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.6024

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Jurica, Neven (Croatia) – S/PV.6038
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5869

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

- Belgium
Grauls, Jan – S/PV.5938
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5938

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL (continued)

- China
 - La, Yifan – S/PV.5938
- Costa Rica
 - Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- Croatia
 - Skracic, Vice – S/PV.5938
- France
 - Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5938
- India
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5938
- Indonesia
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5938
- Italy
 - Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5938
- Japan
 - Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5938
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
 - Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5938
- Nepal
 - Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5825; S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- Panama
 - Vengoechea, Andrés de – S/PV.5938
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin K. – S/PV.5938
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5938
- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Bùi, Thâé Giang (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5938
 - Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam) – S/PV.5941
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the United Nations Political Mission in Nepal
 - Martin, Ian – S/PV.5938; S/PV.6013
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5938
- United States
 - DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5938

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

- UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
 - Zhang, Yesui (China) – S/PV.5993
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti
 - Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5862; S/PV.5990

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

- Burkina Faso
 - Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5884
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5884
- France
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5884
- Russian Federation
 - Safronkov, Vladimir K. – S/PV.5884
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5884
- United States
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5884

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

- Afghanistan
 - Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- African Union
 - Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security
 - Lamamra, Ramtane – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
- Argentina
 - Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Australia
 - Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Austria
 - Ebner, Christian – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
 - Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
- Bangladesh
 - Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
 - Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Belarus
 - Petkevich, Natalia – S/PV.6005
- Belgium
 - Belle, Olivier – S/PV.6005
 - Michel, Charles – S/PV.5916
- Benin
 - Zinsou, Jean-François Régis – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
- Bosnia and Herzegovina
 - Prica, Milos – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
- Brazil
 - Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
- Burkina Faso
 - Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5916
 - Tiendrébéogo, Paul Robert – S/PV.6005
- Canada
 - Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Chile
 - Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5916
 - Zhang, Yesui – S/PV.6005
- Colombia
 - Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5916(Resumption1); S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Congo
 - Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
 - Omatuku, Philomene – S/PV.5916
- Costa Rica
 - Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5916
 - Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.6005
- Croatia
 - Viloviâc, Ranko – S/PV.6005
- Croatia. Vice-Prime Minister
 - Kosor, Jadranka – S/PV.5916
- Denmark
 - Staur, Carsten – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
- Ecuador
 - Espinosa, María Fernanda – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

El Salvador
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
European Union
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.6005
Finland
Lintonen, Kirsti – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.6005
Yade, Rama – S/PV.5916
Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Ney, Martin – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5916;
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Ireland
Kavanagh, John Paul – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Shalev, Gabriela – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Italy
Terzi di Sant'Agata, Giulio – S/PV.6005
Vincenzo, Scotti – S/PV.5916
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5916;
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Liberia
King-Akerele, Olubanke – S/PV.5916
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.6005
Ettalhi, Giadalla A. – S/PV.5916
Liechtenstein
Fritsche, Claudia – S/PV.5916
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.6005
Mauritania
Ould Hadrami, Abderrahim –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Rovirosa, Socorro – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Morocco
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Myanmar
Lwin, Wunna Maung – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Swe, Than – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Netherlands
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
New Zealand
Graham, Kirsty – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

NGO Working Group on Women, Peace and Security.
Coordinator
Taylor, Sarah – S/PV.6005
Nigeria
Onemola, Raff Bukun-Olu Wole –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Pacific Islands Forum
Utoikamanu, Fekitamoeola (Tonga) –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5916
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.6005
Philippines
Cato, Elmer G. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.6005
Portugal
Salgueiro, Joao Manuel Guerra –
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Republic of Korea
Park, In-kook – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005
Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5916(Resumption1);
S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
San Marino
Bodini, Daniele D. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Slovenia
Stiglic, Sanja – S/PV.5916
South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5916
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.6005
Spain
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Swaziland
Nhleko, Joel – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Sweden
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Switzerland
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
Tonga
Tupouniua, Mahe U.S. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Tunisia
Mansour, Habib – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5916
UN. General Assembly (62nd sess. : 2007-2008).
President
Kerim, Srgjan (The former Yugoslav Republic of
Macedonia) – S/PV.5916
UN. Group of Nordic Countries
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. (Iceland) –
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5916

SECURITY COUNCIL – 63RD YEAR – 2008
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on Gender
Issues and Advancement of Women
Mayanja, Rachel N. – S/PV.6005
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Le Roy, Alain – S/PV.6005
UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director
Alberdi, Ines – S/PV.6005
UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of
the Congo. Former Division Commander.
Cammaert, Patrick – S/PV.5916
United Arab Emirates
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.6005(Resumption1)
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.6005
Scotland of Asthal, Patricia, Baroness – S/PV.5916
United Republic of Tanzania
Kafanabo, Joyce C. – S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.6005
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5916; S/PV.6005

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5933
Zimbabwe
Chidyausiku, Boniface G. – S/PV.5933

ZIMBABWE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5933
Angola
Antonio, Tete – S/PV.5933
Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5933
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5933
China
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5933
Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5933
Croatia
Jurica, Neven – S/PV.5933
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5933
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5933
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5933
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Dabbashi, Ibrahim O.A. – S/PV.5933
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5933
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5933
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5933
UN. Security Council (63rd year : 2008). President
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5921
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5919
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5933
United Republic of Tanzania
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5933
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5933

This page intentionally left blank

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

NOTE: Languages of corrigenda are indicated only when corrigenda are not issued in all six official languages. The information provided below is current as of the date this Index is submitted for publication.

COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/1
S/2008/2
S/2008/3 (A/62/629)
S/2008/4 (A/62/630)
S/2008/5
S/2008/6 *not issued*
S/2008/7
S/2008/8 + Corr.1 (A/ES-10/409 + Corr.1)
S/2008/9 (A/62/634)
S/2008/10 + Add.1-52
S/2008/11 (A/62/635)
S/2008/12 (A/62/636)
S/2008/13 (A/62/637)
S/2008/14 (A/62/638)
S/2008/15
S/2008/16
S/2008/17
S/2008/18
S/2008/19
S/2008/20
S/2008/21
S/2008/22 (A/62/646)
S/2008/23 (A/ES-10/410)
S/2008/24 (A/62/647)
S/2008/25
S/2008/26
S/2008/27 (A/62/651)
S/2008/28 (A/62/652)
S/2008/29
S/2008/30 (A/62/656)
S/2008/31
S/2008/32
S/2008/33
S/2008/34
S/2008/35 (A/ES-10/411)
S/2008/36
S/2008/37
S/2008/38
S/2008/39 (A/62/659)
S/2008/40 + Corr.1
S/2008/41
S/2008/42 (A/62/661)
S/2008/43
S/2008/44
S/2008/45
S/2008/46 (A/62/664)
S/2008/47 (A/62/665)
S/2008/48
S/2008/49

General series

S/2008/50
S/2008/51
S/2008/52
S/2008/53
S/2008/54
S/2008/55 (A/62/667)
S/2008/56 (A/62/666)
S/2008/57
S/2008/58
S/2008/59
S/2008/60
S/2008/61
S/2008/62
S/2008/63
S/2008/64
S/2008/65
S/2008/66
S/2008/67
S/2008/68
S/2008/69
S/2008/70 (A/62/672)
S/2008/71
S/2008/72 (A/62/673)
S/2008/73 (A/62/674)
S/2008/74 (A/62/675)
S/2008/75
S/2008/76
S/2008/77
S/2008/78 (A/62/678)
S/2008/79 (A/62/677)
S/2008/80
S/2008/81 (A/ES-10/412)
S/2008/82 (A/62/682)
S/2008/83 (A/62/683)
S/2008/84 + Corr.1 (A/62/684 + Corr.1)
S/2008/85
S/2008/86 (A/62/685)
S/2008/87 (A/62/686)
S/2008/88
S/2008/89
S/2008/90 (A/62/688)
S/2008/91
S/2008/92
S/2008/93
S/2008/94 (A/62/690)
S/2008/95 (A/62/691)
S/2008/96 (A/62/693)
S/2008/97
S/2008/98

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/99
S/2008/100
S/2008/101 (A/62/699)
S/2008/102 (A/62/698)
S/2008/103
S/2008/104
S/2008/105
S/2008/106
S/2008/107
S/2008/108 (A/62/700)
S/2008/109
S/2008/110
S/2008/111 (A/62/703)
S/2008/112 (A/62/702)
S/2008/113
S/2008/114
S/2008/115
S/2008/116
S/2008/117 (A/62/705)
S/2008/118
S/2008/119
S/2008/120
S/2008/121
S/2008/122
S/2008/123 (A/63/62)
S/2008/124
S/2008/125
S/2008/126
S/2008/127
S/2008/128
S/2008/129 (A/62/709)
S/2008/130
S/2008/131
S/2008/132 (A/62/710)
S/2008/133 (A/62/711)
S/2008/134
S/2008/135
S/2008/136
S/2008/137
S/2008/138 (A/62/712)
S/2008/139
S/2008/140
S/2008/141
S/2008/142
S/2008/143
S/2008/144 (A/ES-10/413)
S/2008/145
S/2008/146
S/2008/147
S/2008/148
S/2008/149 (A/ES-10/414)
S/2008/150 (A/ES-10/415)
S/2008/151 (A/62/713)
S/2008/152 (A/62/715)
S/2008/153
S/2008/154 (A/62/716)
S/2008/155 (A/62/717)
S/2008/156

General series

S/2008/157 (A/62/714)
S/2008/158
S/2008/159 (A/62/722)
S/2008/160
S/2008/161 (A/62/723)
S/2008/162
S/2008/163 (A/62/724)
S/2008/164 (A/62/725)
S/2008/165
S/2008/166
S/2008/167
S/2008/168
S/2008/169 (A/62/735)
S/2008/170 (A/ES-10/416)
S/2008/171
S/2008/172
S/2008/173
S/2008/174 (A/62/738)
S/2008/175
S/2008/176
S/2008/177
S/2008/178 + Corr.1-2
S/2008/179
S/2008/180
S/2008/181
S/2008/182
S/2008/183
S/2008/184
S/2008/185
S/2008/186
S/2008/187
S/2008/188
S/2008/189
S/2008/190
S/2008/191 (A/62/759)
S/2008/192 (A/62/760)
S/2008/193
S/2008/194 (A/63/78)
S/2008/195
S/2008/196
S/2008/197 (A/62/765)
S/2008/198
S/2008/199 (A/62/763)
S/2008/200
S/2008/201
S/2008/202
S/2008/203 (A/62/767)
S/2008/204
S/2008/205
S/2008/206
S/2008/207
S/2008/208 (A/62/768)
S/2008/209 (A/62/770)
S/2008/210
S/2008/211
S/2008/212 + Corr.1
S/2008/213
S/2008/214

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/215
S/2008/216
S/2008/217
S/2008/218
S/2008/219
S/2008/220
S/2008/221
S/2008/222
S/2008/223
S/2008/224 (A/62/786)
S/2008/225 (A/62/787)
S/2008/226
S/2008/227 (A/62/789)
S/2008/228 (A/62/792)
S/2008/229
S/2008/230
S/2008/231
S/2008/232
S/2008/233 (A/62/797)
S/2008/234
S/2008/235
S/2008/236
S/2008/237
S/2008/238
S/2008/239
S/2008/240 (A/62/798)
S/2008/241
S/2008/244
S/2008/245
S/2008/246
S/2008/247
S/2008/248
S/2008/249
S/2008/250
S/2008/251
S/2008/252
S/2008/253 (A/62/803)
S/2008/254
S/2008/255
S/2008/256 (A/ES-10/417)
S/2008/257
S/2008/258
S/2008/259
S/2008/260
S/2008/261
S/2008/262
S/2008/263
S/2008/264
S/2008/265
S/2008/266
S/2008/267
S/2008/268
S/2008/269 (A/62/812)
S/2008/270 (A/63/69)
S/2008/271
S/2008/272
S/2008/273
S/2008/274

General series

S/2008/275 (A/62/815)
S/2008/276 (A/62/819)
S/2008/277 (A/62/820)
S/2008/278
S/2008/279 (A/62/821)
S/2008/280
S/2008/281
S/2008/282 (A/ES-10/418)
S/2008/283
S/2008/284
S/2008/285
S/2008/286
S/2008/287
S/2008/288
S/2008/289
S/2008/290 (A/62/826)
S/2008/291
S/2008/292
S/2008/293
S/2008/294
S/2008/295
S/2008/296
S/2008/297 (A/63/73)
S/2008/298 (A/62/827)
S/2008/299 (A/62/830)
S/2008/300
S/2008/301 (A/62/832)
S/2008/302 (A/62/833)
S/2008/303 (A/62/835)
S/2008/304
S/2008/305
S/2008/306
S/2008/307
S/2008/308
S/2008/309
S/2008/310 (A/62/841)
S/2008/311 (A/62/839)
S/2008/312
S/2008/313
S/2008/314
S/2008/315 + Corr.1(A,C,E,R,S)
S/2008/316 (A/62/840)
S/2008/317
S/2008/318
S/2008/319
S/2008/320 (A/62/842)
S/2008/321
S/2008/322
S/2008/323
S/2008/324
S/2008/325
S/2008/326
S/2008/327
S/2008/328 (A/62/843)
S/2008/329
S/2008/330
S/2008/331
S/2008/332

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/333 (A/62/844)
S/2008/334
S/2008/335
S/2008/336
S/2008/337
S/2008/338
S/2008/339
S/2008/340
S/2008/341
S/2008/342
S/2008/343 + Corr.1 (S/AC.51/2008/INF.1 + Corr.1)
S/2008/344
S/2008/345 (A/62/850)
S/2008/346 (A/62/848)
S/2008/347
S/2008/348
S/2008/349
S/2008/350
S/2008/351
S/2008/352
S/2008/353
S/2008/354
S/2008/355
S/2008/356
S/2008/357 (A/62/852)
S/2008/358 (A/62/853)
S/2008/359 (A/62/854)
S/2008/360 (A/63/82)
S/2008/361
S/2008/362
S/2008/363
S/2008/364
S/2008/365 (A/ES-10/419)
S/2008/366
S/2008/367 (A/62/857)
S/2008/368
S/2008/369
S/2008/370
S/2008/371
S/2008/372
S/2008/373
S/2008/374 (A/62/861)
S/2008/375 (A/62/862)
S/2008/376
S/2008/377
S/2008/378
S/2008/379
S/2008/380
S/2008/381
S/2008/382 (A/62/863)
S/2008/383 (A/62/864)
S/2008/384
S/2008/385
S/2008/386
S/2008/387
S/2008/389 (A/62/882)
S/2008/390
S/2008/391

General series

S/2008/392
S/2008/393
S/2008/394
S/2008/395
S/2008/396
S/2008/397
S/2008/398
S/2008/399 (A/62/883)
S/2008/400
S/2008/401
S/2008/402
S/2008/403
S/2008/404 (A/ES-10/420)
S/2008/405
S/2008/406 (A/62/886)
S/2008/407
S/2008/408
S/2008/409
S/2008/410
S/2008/411
S/2008/412
S/2008/413
S/2008/414
S/2008/415
S/2008/416 (A/62/887)
S/2008/417 (A/63/92)
S/2008/418
S/2008/419 (A/62/889)
S/2008/420
S/2008/421 (A/ES-10/421)
S/2008/422 (A/62/888)
S/2008/423
S/2008/424
S/2008/425
S/2008/426
S/2008/427
S/2008/428 (A/62/891)
S/2008/429 (A/62/892)
S/2008/430
S/2008/431 (A/63/281)
S/2008/432
S/2008/433
S/2008/434
S/2008/435
S/2008/436 (A/62/896)
S/2008/437 (A/62/897)
S/2008/438
S/2008/439
S/2008/440
S/2008/441
S/2008/442
S/2008/443
S/2008/444
S/2008/445 *not issued*
S/2008/446
S/2008/447
S/2008/448 (A/62/899)
S/2008/449 (A/62/902)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/450 (A/62/904)
S/2008/451
S/2008/452
S/2008/453
S/2008/454
S/2008/455
S/2008/456
S/2008/457
S/2008/458
S/2008/459
S/2008/460
S/2008/461 (A/62/907)
S/2008/462 (A/62/908)
S/2008/463
S/2008/464 (A/62/909)
S/2008/465
S/2008/466
S/2008/467
S/2008/468
S/2008/469
S/2008/470
S/2008/471
S/2008/472
S/2008/473
S/2008/474
S/2008/475
S/2008/476
S/2008/477
S/2008/478
S/2008/479
S/2008/480
S/2008/481
S/2008/482
S/2008/483
S/2008/484 (A/62/911)
S/2008/485
S/2008/486
S/2008/487 + Add.1
S/2008/488
S/2008/489
S/2008/490
S/2008/491
S/2008/492
S/2008/493
S/2008/494
S/2008/495
S/2008/496
S/2008/497
S/2008/498
S/2008/499
S/2008/500
S/2008/501
S/2008/502 (A/63/186)
S/2008/503 + Add.1-2 (A/63/187 + Add.1-2)
S/2008/504 (A/63/188)
S/2008/505
S/2008/506
S/2008/507

General series

S/2008/508
S/2008/509
S/2008/510
S/2008/511
S/2008/512
S/2008/513 (A/ES-10/422)
S/2008/514 (A/63/209)
S/2008/515 (A/63/210)
S/2008/516
S/2008/517
S/2008/518
S/2008/519
S/2008/520
S/2008/521
S/2008/522 + Corr.1 (A/63/218 + Corr.1)
S/2008/523
S/2008/524 (A/62/920)
S/2008/525
S/2008/526
S/2008/527
S/2008/528
S/2008/529
S/2008/530
S/2008/531 + Corr.1 (A/63/228 + Corr.1)
S/2008/532
S/2008/533
S/2008/534 (A/62/923)
S/2008/535 (A/62/924)
S/2008/536
S/2008/537
S/2008/538
S/2008/539
S/2008/540
S/2008/541 (A/62/927)
S/2008/542 (A/62/926)
S/2008/543 (A/62/925)
S/2008/544 (A/62/953)
S/2008/545
S/2008/546 (A/62/928)
S/2008/547
S/2008/548
S/2008/549
S/2008/550
S/2008/551 (A/62/931)
S/2008/552 (A/62/932)
S/2008/553
S/2008/554
S/2008/555
S/2008/556
S/2008/557 (A/62/935)
S/2008/558
S/2008/559
S/2008/560
S/2008/561
S/2008/562 (A/62/936)
S/2008/563 (A/62/937)
S/2008/564 (A/62/938)
S/2008/565

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/566
S/2008/567 (A/62/939)
S/2008/568
S/2008/569
S/2008/570 *not issued*
S/2008/571
S/2008/572
S/2008/573 (A/62/941)
S/2008/574 (A/62/942)
S/2008/575 (A/62/943)
S/2008/576 (A/62/944)
S/2008/577
S/2008/578
S/2008/579
S/2008/580 *to be issued*
S/2008/581
S/2008/582
S/2008/583
S/2008/584 (A/62/946)
S/2008/585 (A/62/947)
S/2008/586
S/2008/587
S/2008/588
S/2008/589
S/2008/590
S/2008/591
S/2008/592
S/2008/593
S/2008/594
S/2008/595
S/2008/596
S/2008/597
S/2008/598
S/2008/599
S/2008/600
S/2008/601 + Add.1
S/2008/602
S/2008/603
S/2008/604 (A/62/954)
S/2008/605
S/2008/606
S/2008/607 (A/63/357)
S/2008/608 (A/63/358)
S/2008/609
S/2008/610
S/2008/611
S/2008/612 (A/63/368)
S/2008/613
S/2008/614 (A/63/370)
S/2008/615
S/2008/616
S/2008/617 (A/63/372)
S/2008/618
S/2008/619 (A/63/373)
S/2008/620 (A/63/374)
S/2008/621 (A/63/458)
S/2008/622
S/2008/623

General series

S/2008/624
S/2008/625
S/2008/626
S/2008/627 (A/63/380)
S/2008/628
S/2008/629 (A/ES-10/423)
S/2008/630
S/2008/631
S/2008/632
S/2008/633
S/2008/634
S/2008/635
S/2008/636 (A/63/467)
S/2008/637
S/2008/638
S/2008/639
S/2008/640
S/2008/641
S/2008/642
S/2008/643
S/2008/644
S/2008/645
S/2008/646
S/2008/647
S/2008/648
S/2008/649
S/2008/650 (A/63/480)
S/2008/651 (A/63/481)
S/2008/652
S/2008/653
S/2008/654
S/2008/655
S/2008/656
S/2008/657
S/2008/658
S/2008/659
S/2008/660
S/2008/661
S/2008/662
S/2008/663
S/2008/664
S/2008/665
S/2008/666
S/2008/667 (A/ES-10/424)
S/2008/668 (A/63/497)
S/2008/669 (A/63/502)
S/2008/670
S/2008/671
S/2008/672
S/2008/673
S/2008/674 (A/63/508)
S/2008/675 (A/63/507)
S/2008/676
S/2008/677 (A/63/512)
S/2008/678
S/2008/679
S/2008/680
S/2008/681

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/682
S/2008/683 (A/63/516)
S/2008/684
S/2008/685
S/2008/686
S/2008/687
S/2008/688
S/2008/689 (A/ES-10/425)
S/2008/690
S/2008/691 (A/63/522)
S/2008/692
S/2008/693
S/2008/694
S/2008/695
S/2008/696
S/2008/697
S/2008/698 (A/63/533)
S/2008/699 (A/63/534)
S/2008/700
S/2008/701
S/2008/702
S/2008/703
S/2008/704 + Corr.1 (A/63/543 + Corr.1)
S/2008/705
S/2008/706
S/2008/707 (A/63/547)
S/2008/708
S/2008/709
S/2008/710
S/2008/711
S/2008/712
S/2008/713
S/2008/714
S/2008/715
S/2008/716
S/2008/717 (A/ES-10/426)
S/2008/718 (A/63/552)
S/2008/719 (A/63/554)
S/2008/720
S/2008/721 (A/63/557)
S/2008/722
S/2008/723
S/2008/724
S/2008/725
S/2008/726
S/2008/727 (A/63/561)
S/2008/728 + Add.1
S/2008/729
S/2008/730
S/2008/731 (A/63/566)
S/2008/732
S/2008/733
S/2008/734
S/2008/735 (A/63/571)
S/2008/736 (A/63/572)
S/2008/737
S/2008/738
S/2008/739

General series

S/2008/740
S/2008/741 (A/63/574)
S/2008/742 (A/63/575)
S/2008/743
S/2008/744
S/2008/745
S/2008/746 (A/63/576)
S/2008/747 (A/63/577)
S/2008/748
S/2008/749 (A/63/578)
S/2008/750 (A/63/579)
S/2008/751
S/2008/752
S/2008/753
S/2008/754
S/2008/755
S/2008/756
S/2008/757
S/2008/758 (A/63/586)
S/2008/759 (A/63/585)
S/2008/760 + Add.1
S/2008/761
S/2008/762 (A/63/597)
S/2008/763 (A/63/590)
S/2008/764
S/2008/765
S/2008/766
S/2008/767
S/2008/768 (A/ES-10/427)
S/2008/769
S/2008/770
S/2008/771
S/2008/772
S/2008/773
S/2008/774
S/2008/775 (A/63/603)
S/2008/776
S/2008/777
S/2008/778
S/2008/779
S/2008/780
S/2008/781
S/2008/782
S/2008/783
S/2008/784
S/2008/785
S/2008/786
S/2008/787
S/2008/788 (A/63/599)
S/2008/789
S/2008/790
S/2008/791
S/2008/792
S/2008/793
S/2008/794
S/2008/795
S/2008/796
S/2008/797

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2008/798
S/2008/799
S/2008/800
S/2008/801
S/2008/802
S/2008/803
S/2008/804
S/2008/805
S/2008/806
S/2008/807
S/2008/808 + Add.1
S/2008/809
S/2008/810 (A/63/661)
S/2008/811 (A/63/660)
S/2008/812 (A/63/662)
S/2008/813 (A/63/666)
S/2008/814
S/2008/815
S/2008/816
S/2008/817
S/2008/818
S/2008/819 (A/ES-10/428)
S/2008/820
S/2008/821
S/2008/822
S/2008/823 (A/63/664)
S/2008/824
S/2008/825
S/2008/826
S/2008/827
S/2008/828 (A/ES-10/429)
S/2008/829
S/2008/830
S/2008/831
S/2008/832
S/2008/833
S/2008/834
S/2008/835 (A/ES-10/430)
S/2008/836
S/2008/837
S/2008/838
S/2008/839
S/2008/840
S/2008/841
S/2008/842
S/2008/843
S/2008/844
S/2008/845
S/2008/846
S/2008/847
S/2008/848
S/2008/849

Statements of the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2008/1-48

Agenda series

S/Agenda/5817-6060

Meeting records

S/PV.5817-5823
S/PV.5824 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5825-5833
S/PV.5834 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5835-5850
S/PV.5851 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5852-5854
S/PV.5855 + Corr.1
S/PV.5856-5858
S/PV.5859 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5860-5868
S/PV.5868 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5869-5880
S/PV.5881 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5882-5894
S/PV.5895 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5896-5897
S/PV.5898 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5899-5815
S/PV.5916 + Corr.1
S/PV.5916(Resumption1)
S/PV.5917-5935
S/PV.5936 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5937-5939
S/PV.5940 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5941-5967
S/PV.5968 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5969-6004
S/PV.6005 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.6006-6016
S/PV.6017 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.6018-6033
S/PV.6034 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.6035-6048
S/PV.6049 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.6050-6060

Resolutions

S/RES/1795-1859 (2008) (Collected in documents
S/INF/63 and S/INF/64 (to be issued)

Supplements to the Official Records (63rd Year)

S/INF/63 (SCOR, [62nd-63rd year])
S/INF/64 (SCOR, [63rd-64th year] (to be issued)

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL

List of Resolutions

Vote reads Yes-No-Abstain

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2008</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1795(2008)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it]	5820 / 15 Jan.	Unanimous
1796(2008)	NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)]	5825 / 23 Jan.	Unanimous
1797(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Authorization of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) to assist the Congolese authorities in the organization, preparation and conduct of local elections]	5828 / 30 Jan.	Unanimous
1798(2008)	ERITREA–ETHIOPIA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)]	5829 / 30 Jan.	Unanimous
1799(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of measures on arms against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by the resolution 1493 (2003) as amended and expanded by the resolution 1596 (2005)]	5836 / 15 Feb.	Unanimous
1800(2008)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)]	5841 / 20 Feb.	Unanimous
1801(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months]	5842 / 20 Feb.	Unanimous
1802(2008)	TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)]	5844 / 25 Feb.	Unanimous
1803(2008)	NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION [Further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes]	5848 / 3 Mar.	14-0-1
1804(2008)	GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY [Situation in the Great Lakes region]	5852 / 13 Mar.	Unanimous
1805(2008)	TERRORISM [Extension of the mandate of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate (CTED) as special political mission under the policy guidance of the Counter-Terrorism Committee (CTC)]	5856 / 20 Mar.	Unanimous
1806(2008)	AFGHANISTAN SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)]	5857 / 20 Mar.	Unanimous
1807(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo]	5861 / 31 Mar.	Unanimous
1808(2008)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	5866 / 15 Apr.	Unanimous
1809(2008)	REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN [Cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security]	5868 / 16 Apr.	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2008</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1810(2008)	NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION [Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and on extension of the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons]	5877 / 25 Apr.	Unanimous
1811(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)]	5879 / 29 Apr.	Unanimous
1812(2008)	UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN [Extension of the mandate of the United Nations Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)]	5882 / 30 Apr.	Unanimous
1813(2008)	WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	5884 / 30 Apr.	Unanimous
1814(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Relocation of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) from Nairobi to Somalia]	5893 / 15 May	Unanimous
1815(2008)	LEBANON-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon]	5901 / 2 June	Unanimous
1816(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia]	5902 / 2 June	Unanimous
1817(2008)	AFGHANISTAN SITUATION [Production and trafficking of drugs in Afghanistan]	5907 / 11 June	Unanimous
1818(2008)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	5911 / 13 June	Unanimous
1819(2008)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia]	5914 / 18 June	Unanimous
1820(2008)	WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS [Acts of sexual violence against civilians in armed conflicts]	5916 / 19 June	Unanimous
1821(2008)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	5926 / 27 June	Unanimous
1822(2008)	SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE [Continuation of measures imposed against the Taliban and Al-Qaida]	5928 / 30 June	Unanimous
1823(2008)	RWANDA SITUATION [Termination of prohibitions and dissolution of the Committee Established pursuant to resolution 918 (1994) on the sale or supply of arms and matériel to Rwanda]	5931 / 10 July	Unanimous
1824(2008)	RWANDA SITUATION [Extension of term of office of the permanent and ad litem judges of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)]	5937 / 18 July	Unanimous
1825(2008)	NEPAL-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)]	5941 / 23 July	Unanimous
1826(2008)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it]	5945 / 29 July	Unanimous
1827(2008)	ERITREA-ETHIOPIA [Termination of the mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)]	5946 / 30 July	Unanimous
1828(2008)	SUDAN-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)]	5947 / 31 July	14-0-1
1829(2008)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Establishment of the UN Integrated Peacebuilding Office in Sierra Leone (UNIPSIL)]	5948 / 4 Aug.	Unanimous
1830(2008)	UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)]	5950 / 7 Aug.	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2008</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1831(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Renewal of the authorization of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM)]	5957 / 19 Aug.	Unanimous
1832(2008)	UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)]	5967 / 27 Aug.	Unanimous
1833(2008)	AFGHANISTAN SITUATION [Extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan (ISAF)]	5977 / 22 Sept.	Unanimous
1834(2008)	CHAD SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)]	5981 / 24 Sept.	Unanimous
1835(2008)	NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION [Iran's obligations to comply with Security Council's resolutions and to meet the requirements of the IAEA Board of Governors]	5984 / 27 Sept.	Unanimous
1836(2008)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)]	5985 / 29 Sept.	Unanimous
1837(2008)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [Extension of the terms of office of permanent and ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY)]	5986 / 29 Sept.	Unanimous
1838(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia]	5987 / 7 Oct.	Unanimous
1839(2008)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	5992 / 9 Oct.	Unanimous
1840(2008)	HAITI-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)]	5993 / 14 Oct.	Unanimous
1841(2008)	SUDAN-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005)]	5996 / 15 Oct.	Unanimous
1842(2008)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts]	6004 / 29 Oct.	Unanimous
1843(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Authorization of the temporary increase in the authorized military and formed police strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	6018 / 20 Nov.	Unanimous
1844(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Arms embargo against Somalia and on further measures on individuals and entities designated by the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992)]	6019 / 20 Nov.	Unanimous
1845(2008)	BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION [Authorization of the Member States to establish a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a legal successor to SFOR]	6021 / 20 Nov.	Unanimous
1846(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Acts of piracy and armed robbery against vessels in territorial waters and the high seas off the coast of Somalia]	6026 / 2 Dec.	Unanimous
1847(2008)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	6038 / 12 Dec.	Unanimous
1848(2008)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	6039 / 12 Dec.	Unanimous
1849(2008)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY)]	6040 / 12 Dec.	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2008</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1850(2008)	PALESTINE QUESTION [Implementation of the Quartet Performance-based Road Map to a Permanent Two-State Solution to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict]	6045 / 16 Dec.	14-0-1
1851(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Fight against piracy and armed robbery at sea off the coast of Somalia]	6046 / 16 Dec.	Unanimous
1852(2008)	LEBANON–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon]	6048 / 17 Dec.	Unanimous
1853(2008)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)]	6050 / 19 Dec.	Unanimous
1854(2008)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia]	6051 / 19 Dec.	Unanimous
1855(2008)	RWANDA SITUATION [Appointment of additional ad litem judges to the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR)]	6052 / 19 Dec.	Unanimous
1856(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	6055 / 22 Dec.	Unanimous
1857(2008)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against all non-governmental entities and individuals operating in the Democratic Republic of the Congo]	6056 / 22 Dec.	Unanimous
1858(2008)	BURUNDI SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)]	6057 / 22 Dec.	Unanimous
1859(2008)	IRAQ SITUATION [Extension of the arrangements for the depositing into the Development Fund for Iraq of proceeds from export sales of petroleum, petroleum products and natural gas]	6059 / 22 Dec.	Unanimous

VOTING CHART OF RESOLUTIONS

Votes are as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the Security Council, sixty-third year, 2008. The following symbols are used to indicate how each member voted:

Y Voted Yes
N Voted No
A Abstained
NP Not Participating

Resolutions adopted without vote are indicated by a blank space

S/RES/-	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809
Belgium	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Burkina Faso	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
China	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Costa Rica	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Croatia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
France	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Indonesia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	A	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Italy	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Panama	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Russian Federation	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Africa	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United Kingdom	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United States	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Viet Nam	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

S/RES/-	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859
Belgium	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Burkina Faso	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
China	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Costa Rica	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Croatia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
France	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Indonesia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Italy	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Panama	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Russian Federation	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Africa	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United Kingdom	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United States	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Viet Nam	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Printed at the United Nations, New York

ISSN 0082-8408

09-28319—May 2009—1,310

USD 49

ISBN 978-92-1-101193-7

